

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**2123**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2123

Solmar, Jacob -

Sommerville, William W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: Solmar Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422,303 ARMY INVALID. Law: 332-080 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pg 185, 027

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	22	12 mch 07	9 nov 07				
Reis.	22	22 may 12	18 oct 12				
	32	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5153-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Solmar, John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422,328 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pg 10, 31 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	19 Nov 90					
Reis.	12	12 Aug 11					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

6-681



NAME: Jacob Solmar Act of March 11, 1907 Certificate No. 472,303

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 32 Remarks: 332.080

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
	1	9	60		1	1	50		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		60	1916.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	58.50		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	4	60		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: Jacob Solmar Certificate No. 432328

Last paid to: 2 Rate: 2 Remarks: Widow, Child St. Marg's 0 for So. Train

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	80	1913.	1	10	80	1917.	1	10	80	1921.	1	10	80	1925.	1	10	80
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Solmire, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) *69.830*

Certificate No. *678.090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co and Corp. Co 31 OVI*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		12 19 <i>Copy</i> 1909	31 <i>March</i> 1909	inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *116*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

PAYEE *GEORGE W. SOLMON* FILE No. *1197502*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>will be returned by</i>		
<i>First AG. Lacks Election</i>	<i>4-28-41</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923 15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: Margaret Solmire

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Act of April 19, 1908

**Certificate No.**

678.090

**Last paid to :**

Rate

20 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	36	1916.		2	36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	5 58.93			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1	4/13 6.00			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	5 4			1	
1909.		2	11 36	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	11 36			4	36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	9 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

**PAYEE** \_\_\_\_\_ **FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]



NAME: *Solms, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *127416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P. Solms.*

Service: *Hospital Steward U.S. Army.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19<sup>th</sup> March 1886</i>	<i>16<sup>th</sup> April 1869</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 26-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DB</i>		<i>MAR 18 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>293.</i>						

NAME: *Solnek, Lena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *965-K*

Name of Soldier: *Benkuia, Seleg Kemppe*

Service: *P.O. 45<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>Feb. 21/12</i>	<i>May 10/12</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 18 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 5 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Margaret Solms.</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>127416</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1938</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>69 67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>965-K Lena Solnek</i>				Certificate No. <i>741995</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 2920</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>DEC 15 14.93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>64.67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Solnek Pentus, Alis Seleg Kemppe

(S-P. A. 1.)

53 2562

Certificate No.

903990

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

P1 2 45" Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	June 3/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/6/12-CP

Bureau notified:

MAR 2 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME:

53

Penkus Solnek <sup>alias</sup> Seleg

Certificate No.

903990

Last paid to:

2562

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Kemppe

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7/3 14 <sup>80</sup>	2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	8 36	1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	11 36	2	24 120	2		2		2		2	
3	17 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	19 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	18 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	15 36	1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	18 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	22 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	29 36	4		4		4		4		4	

2-6-12 Paid  
 Died 2-6-12  
 Widow. Kemppe  
 Accrued Order 5-10-12.



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Solner, Emil

Certificate No.

1170363

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

2nd Class Fireman U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Aug. 31, 1922	FEB 16 1923		

370 87. (2)  
 Died May 9, 1927  
 Reported APR 11 1927  
 Remarks: Check # 1687967-1444.7% cancelled 4/20/27  
 check printed in Army Class

NAME: Solner, <sup>alias</sup> Emil Solman, Emil				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)			
Certificate No. 1170363		NAVY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: Second Class Fireman, U S Navy							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 May 1904		Reis	25	18 Dec 1912	
	12	20 Sep 1912	16 Nov 1912		30	13 Feb 1916	16 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
Fees: none				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							



NAME EMIL SOLNER

Certificate No. 1170363

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-72 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4-50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4-50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	6-72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Emil Solner alias Emil Solman 770

Certificate No.

1170363

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
			4 GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

8-577

NAME: *Solo Esiah* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 18791

Certificate No. *931057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cr # 111 Ohio 7d + 126. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Btltn V.R. 6.* 17032

Disability: 27678 19025

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #5</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>12 Nov. 07</i>				
<i>Inc #10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept '10</i>	<i>30 Sept 10</i>				
<i>Reis #30</i>		<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>Apr 24-1913</i>	<i>Issued Dec 27-'12 by death</i>			

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27-12 (Post & Reis)* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1913**

Remarks: *No date 3-798*

Former Roll No. *80.175 ML* Home: **17136** 6-681

NAME: *Solo Julia Ann* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) 19380

Certificate No. *372.527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19'03, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Glode Solo*

Service: *Pr. 41 Ohio V. 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Jan 92</i>	<i>24 April 93</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4264526 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7384* NOV 22 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Esiah Solo.</i>				Certificate No. <i>981 057</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60	
	2				2	7 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4	14 62.10			4	7 60	
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	7 60	
	2	8 45			2	7 60	
	3	8 45			3	9 60	
	4	9 45			4	4 60	
1909.	1	8 45			15/17 85.00		
	2	8 45					
	3	10 45					
	4	8 45					
1910.	1	7 45					
	2	9 45					
	3	8 45					
	4	13 58 67					

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Solo</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12 1908.			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	9 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4	4 36			4	4 36	
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	5 36			2	4	
	3	1 36			3	4	
	4	9 36			4	4 36	
1910.	1	10 36			1	4 36	
	2	9 36			2	4 36	
	3	9 36			3	4 36	
	4	9 36			4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Solo Susan*

Certificate No. *757120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Esiah Solo*

Service: *Pvt. W 111 Ohio Inf and 126 Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Jan. 20, 1913</i>	<i>APR 24 1913</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Solomon, Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *716930* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Benedick*

Service: *Unass. Recruit 15<sup>th</sup> Mpr E.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

JAN 16 1917



NAME: SUSAN SOLO				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 757120			
Last paid to: 757120				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Anna E. Saloman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 716930							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Solomon Benedict* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315.899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Recruit, Mass. 15 yrs Eng.* *Ellyde. Ny*

Disability: *Phem & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 Aug 89</i>	<i>11 Jan 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec. 10.* Bureau notified: *4 Feb 11-3-798. 7211. 77.*

Remarks: *Anna E. Solomon*  
*13 Feb 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Solomon Bertha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *241*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin n*

Service: *Co. 67 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sent 11-1890</i>	<i>June 23-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NY 112499* Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/12 P.M.* PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679







NAME: *Solomon, L. A. A. 2.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *310,638* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 15 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Solomon, David*

Service: *Undercoat No. 8.52" Ill. V. 8.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Oct 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1916* Bureau notified: *17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 310,344 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *506* 6-679

NAME: *Dolores to ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842,460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Tommy*

Service: *Private 1st Class U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1922</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Oct 22 1919</i>	<i>Feb 9 1924</i>
				<i>James J</i>		<i>July 21 1925</i>
				<i>George</i>		<i>May 25 1927</i>
				<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Oct 27 1928</i>
						<i>Jan 21 1930</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* JAN 28 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Coradina Solomon</i>										Certificate No. <i>310,688</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2		36		2				2				2		
	3	4			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Magdalena Bonetto</i>										Act of July 10, 1910.		Certificate No. <i>882460</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 + 20 + 20</i>					Remarks: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	66		2	3/5	40
	3				3				3				3	16	66		3	17	40
	4				4				4	14	66		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	66	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	66		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	66		3		
	4				4				4	21	66		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	23	66	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/4	66		2		
	3				3				3				3	28	66		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME (3-P. A. 2)

**Solometo, Angeline**

Certificate No. **882460** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Tony**

Service **Pt Troop F 15 U S Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, <b>4</b> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Jan. 21, 1920	Virginia		Feb. 9/24
				Leo		July 21/25
				Agnes I		May 25/27
				George		Oct. 27/28
				Joseph		Jan. 21/30

Died

Reported **APR 1 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried Feb. 16, 1924 - Lingo*

NAME: **SOLOMON, AARON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1014659** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt A 2 U.S.C Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	JAN 13 1908				
REISSUE	17	MAY 21 1912	SEP 25 1912				

Foca:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Bay 407*

Died: *March 29 1915* Reason notified: **JUN 30 1915** Death reported by *Wilmington Del.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37863** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:



NAME ANGELINE SOLOMETO  
Certificate No.  
For 882460

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—		GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		<del>4 36 80</del>											
CHECK CANCELED													
APRIL	28	40.	36										
MAY	28	40	<sup>31</sup> 16 40	To date of marriage									
JUNE	28	40	<sup>29</sup> 7										
JULY	80	40											
AUGUST	15	40											
SEPTEMBER	B-4	40											
OCTOBER		4											
NOVEMBER		4											
DECEMBER		4											

NAME: AARON SOLOMON				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1014659							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 176.				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.		Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day. Amount.	
1907.		1 1		1911.		1 7		1915.		1 4 51		1919.		1 7979	
2				2		6		2		4 51		2			
3				3		6		3				3			
4		120 51		4		7		4				4			
1908.		1 2 36		1912.		1 7		1916.		GROUP 2		1920.		1 1	
2		5		2		5		2				2			
3		11		3		1014 5 36 12		3				3			
4		8		4		4		4				4			
1909.		1 6 8		1913.		1 4		1917.		1 1		1921.		1 1	
2		8		2		4		2		2		2		2	
3				3		4		3		3		3		3	
4		8		4		4 51		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1 8		1914.		1 2 51		1918.		1 1		1922.		1 1	
2		10		2		4 51		2		2		2		2	
3		7		3		4 51		3		3		3		3	
4		6		4		4 51		4		4		4		4	

6-381

NAME		Solomon Addie		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		807,190	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		David M.			
Service		Wagoner E, 85" Ind. Inf.			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAY 4 1926		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			DEC 31 1929		
40 JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		Nov. 21, 1930			
Reported		JAN 17 1931			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Solomon Addie		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		807,190	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier		David M.			
Service:		Wagoner G. 85 Ind. Inf			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Inc 30	12	Jan 25-1916	May 5-1916		
May 1, 1920					
Aug. Stukenberg			\$10.00		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Addie Solomon

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

icate No. 807190

Last paid to :

**Rate :**

2530

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Solomon, Alexander

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1133580

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 41<sup>st</sup> U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

Aug 19 1927

c h m.

NAME

Certificate No.

1133580

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pt. C to 41 U.S. Col. Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dec 12 29 Aug 1907 - 6 Dec 1907

15 10 June 1912 - 5 April 1913

19 11 April 1914

Fees: 22 11 April 1919

32 June 10, 1918

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Morriston Ark

Former Roll No.

A 106

Act of June 27 1900.

Home:

6-681

NAME  
ALEXANDER SOLOMON, ☆  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1133580

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50 65												GROUP 2			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65								
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65								
APRIL	4		50	4	50	4	50	4	65								
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Joseph Day</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Alexander Solomon</i> <sup>Act of May 11, 1912</sup>										Certificate No. <i>1133580</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>32.50</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 609	1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	2 9 4 50	1													
2		2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	3 10 4 50	2													
3		3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	4 11 4 50	3													
4 1/4 864		4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	12 4 50	4													
1 13 36		1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1													
2 13		2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2													
3 13 36		3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3													
4 9 36		4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4														
1 10 36		1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1													
2		2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	Payment Card	2													
3 11 36		3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150		3													
4 11		4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150		4													
1 12 36		1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150		1													
2 27		2 5 49.18	2 4 57	2 4 150		2													
3 36		3 4 57	3 4 80.40	3 4 150		3													
4 15		4 4 57	4 4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4													



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Solomon, Alexander W.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1177514	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Pt. & 1 <sup>st</sup> Sgt. A & E 81 <sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf.			
Disability			
6-5572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1924	Oct 15, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks: <i>June 27, 1927</i>	
		Reported JUL 11 1927	
		<i>Ch. 4-26890 canceled Oct 23 26</i>	
<i>Eric Alm Oct 8/26</i>		OCT 24 1924 OCT 4 1926	

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Solomon Alexander W.			
Certificate No.	1177514	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Service: <i>Priv. and 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. A and E 81<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 19</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 7-1916</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 29-1916</i>	<i>May 5-1916</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 29-1921</i>	<i>W</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
<i>none</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<i>5/11</i>	
		6-551	



ALEXANDER W SOLOMON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

1177514

**CROUP 2**

RATE-		50-	72	95	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							

Alexander W. Solomon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ificate No. 1177514

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Act of May 12, 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 120			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 120			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 120			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	W	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	27 62.10			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 151			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	75			4	4 150			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	Inc. 150			2	Payment Card			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3					
		4				4	75			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 150			2				2					
		3				3	4 102.			3	4 150			3				3					
		4				4	120			4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4					
															TO AUG. 4								

NAME: SOLOMON, ALFRED A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1158061		ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act of May 11, 1912.</del> <del>Act of Feb 6 1907.</del>	
Service: Pvt. H, 83" and G, 97" N. Y. Vol. Inf.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	16 Aug. 1909	18 Nov. 1909	✓	24 Jan 8-1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 '1913	INCREASE	30 Jan 8-1918
				✓	40 JUN 10 1918
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON			Inc. 72 Nov 10-1920		
Died: Nov 2 1922			REISSUE 72 MAY 1, 1920		
Remarks: Nov 9 1922			NOV 18 1922 Relief Corps Home		
Accrued order dated FEB 12 1923			New York State Woman's		
to widow Alice P. Solomon			Oxford, N.Y.		
AUG 1 1 1913		FEB 23 1923		Home: H 11/1/1913	
DEC 24 1913		ORIGINAL		6-681	

NAME: <i>Solomon Alice</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>755639</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Solomon</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt. F. 48: Ky. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>APR 2 1913</i>
Fees:		NAME.	
<i>10 fees pd John W Andes 6/10/1913</i>		<i>Sema A.</i>	
		<i>Theodore R.</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		COMMENCEMENT.	
<i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>		<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	
Died:		ENDING.	
		<i>30 Sept 1914</i>	
Remarks:		<i>7 Feb 1919</i>	
Former Roll No.			



NAME: ALFRED A. SOLOMON.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. 1158061											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 12</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	130	1924.	1	4	216
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	216
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	216
	4				4	4	537.40		4	11	72 SH		4	274	150		4	4	216
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908.4: *JAN 9/10 36*  
 1912.4: *FEB 537.40*  
 1913.2: *4 54*  
 1913.3: *4 72*  
 1913.4: *4 72*  
 1914.1: *4 72*  
 1914.2: *4 72*  
 1914.3: *4 72*  
 1914.4: *4 72*  
 1915.4: *4 72*  
 1916.1: *4 72*  
 1916.2: *4 72*  
 1916.3: *4 72*  
 1916.4: *4 72*  
 1917.1: *4 72*  
 1917.2: *4 72*  
 1917.3: *4 72*  
 1917.4: *4 72*  
 1918.1: *4 72*  
 1918.2: *4 72*  
 1918.3: *4 72*  
 1918.4: *4 72*  
 1919.1: *4 72*  
 1919.2: *4 72*  
 1919.3: *4 72*  
 1919.4: *4 72*  
 1920.1: *4 72*  
 1920.2: *4 72*  
 1920.3: *4 72*  
 1920.4: *4 72*  
 1921.1: *4 72*  
 1921.2: *4 72*  
 1921.3: *4 72*  
 1921.4: *4 72*  
 1922.1: *4 72*  
 1922.2: *4 72*  
 1922.3: *4 72*  
 1922.4: *4 72*  
 1923.1: *4 72*  
 1923.2: *4 72*  
 1923.3: *4 72*  
 1923.4: *4 72*  
 1924.1: *4 72*  
 1924.2: *4 72*  
 1924.3: *4 72*  
 1924.4: *4 72*  
 1925.1: *4 72*  
 1925.2: *4 72*  
 1925.3: *4 72*  
 1925.4: *4 72*  
 1926.1: *4 72*  
 1926.2: *4 72*  
 1926.3: *4 72*  
 1926.4: *4 72*  
 1927.1: *4 72*  
 1927.2: *4 72*  
 1927.3: *4 72*  
 1927.4: *4 72*  
 1928.1: *4 72*  
 1928.2: *4 72*  
 1928.3: *4 72*  
 1928.4: *4 72*  
 1929.1: *4 72*  
 1929.2: *4 72*  
 1929.3: *4 72*  
 1929.4: *4 72*  
 1930.1: *4 72*  
 1930.2: *4 72*  
 1930.3: *4 72*  
 1930.4: *4 72*

NAME: ALICE SOLOMON.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 755639							
Last paid to: 755639				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	42	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908.4: *4 75*  
 1909.1: *4 75*  
 1909.2: *4 75*  
 1909.3: *4 75*  
 1909.4: *4 75*  
 1910.1: *4 75*  
 1910.2: *4 75*  
 1910.3: *4 75*  
 1910.4: *4 75*  
 1911.1: *4 75*  
 1911.2: *4 75*  
 1911.3: *4 75*  
 1911.4: *4 75*  
 1912.1: *4 75*  
 1912.2: *4 75*  
 1912.3: *4 75*  
 1912.4: *4 75*  
 1913.1: *4 75*  
 1913.2: *4 75*  
 1913.3: *4 75*  
 1913.4: *4 75*  
 1914.1: *4 75*  
 1914.2: *4 75*  
 1914.3: *4 75*  
 1914.4: *4 75*  
 1915.1: *4 75*  
 1915.2: *4 75*  
 1915.3: *4 75*  
 1915.4: *4 75*  
 1916.1: *4 75*  
 1916.2: *4 75*  
 1916.3: *4 75*  
 1916.4: *4 75*  
 1917.1: *4 75*  
 1917.2: *4 75*  
 1917.3: *4 75*  
 1917.4: *4 75*  
 1918.1: *4 75*  
 1918.2: *4 75*  
 1918.3: *4 75*  
 1918.4: *4 75*  
 1919.1: *4 75*  
 1919.2: *4 75*  
 1919.3: *4 75*  
 1919.4: *4 75*  
 1920.1: *4 75*  
 1920.2: *4 75*  
 1920.3: *4 75*  
 1920.4: *4 75*  
 1921.1: *4 75*  
 1921.2: *4 75*  
 1921.3: *4 75*  
 1921.4: *4 75*  
 1922.1: *4 75*  
 1922.2: *4 75*  
 1922.3: *4 75*  
 1922.4: *4 75*  
 1923.1: *4 75*  
 1923.2: *4 75*  
 1923.3: *4 75*  
 1923.4: *4 75*  
 1924.1: *4 75*  
 1924.2: *4 75*  
 1924.3: *4 75*  
 1924.4: *4 75*  
 1925.1: *4 75*  
 1925.2: *4 75*  
 1925.3: *4 75*  
 1925.4: *4 75*  
 1926.1: *4 75*  
 1926.2: *4 75*  
 1926.3: *4 75*  
 1926.4: *4 75*  
 1927.1: *4 75*  
 1927.2: *4 75*  
 1927.3: *4 75*  
 1927.4: *4 75*  
 1928.1: *4 75*  
 1928.2: *4 75*  
 1928.3: *4 75*  
 1928.4: *4 75*  
 1929.1: *4 75*  
 1929.2: *4 75*  
 1929.3: *4 75*  
 1929.4: *4 75*  
 1930.1: *4 75*  
 1930.2: *4 75*  
 1930.3: *4 75*  
 1930.4: *4 75*



NAME Solomon Alice P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 928614

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred A

Service

Pt H 83 and G 97 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec 4 1922 May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Oct. 24. 1926

NOV 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Solomon Alice P.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

928614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Alfred A.

Service:

Pt. H, 83rd + G 97th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 30		Dec. 4 1922	Feb. 12, 1923

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10. Charles W. Brown 3/2/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

FEB 28 1923

6-670

NAME

ALICE P SOLOMON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

928614

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Wm. H. Jones*  
3-187  
11/3

NAME:

Alice P. Solomon

Certificate No.

928614

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

AVE UP

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-281

NAME Solomon Amanda

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 837987

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip

Service

Corp. G, 149<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Aug. 11, 1928</i>					
Reported						
Remarks:						
		AUG 16 1928				

NAME:

*Solomon Amanda*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*837987*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Philip*

Service

*Corpl. G. 149 Ind. Inf*

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 20</i>		<i>Oct 12-1916</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>C 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 5-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2/15*



NAME
AMANDA SOLOMON

Certificate No.
837 987

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT
8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:
Amanda Solomon

Last paid to:

Rate:
25 30

Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
837987

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 80	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 80	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	1 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1 3/8 334 33	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Solomon, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004592 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27 18

Service: Pr E. 34 U.S.C.V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 8		24 July 1901	11 Apr 1902	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Sylvia (B.D. 24 Dec 1908) on acct of desertion  
Prison term in this - Union. B.C. 10, 00  
Wife was "1909" 11/30/09

Former Roll No. 136 Home:

6-681

NAME: Solomon, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004592 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pr E 34 U.S.C.V.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rais 12		22 Dec 1909	17 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890 Home:

6-681







NAME: **Solomon, Annica** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **387581** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1938.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pri co A. '48 usc v. I**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	14 Dec 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **1/15/09** Bureau notified: **3-1081-2/26/09**

Remarks: **Let Jno. W. Furch, Wash on Tex**

Former Roll No. **574** 6-679

NAME **Solomon, Annie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **862956** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Isaac**

Service **Pt & Corp 7 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 26, 1927**

Reported **JAN 16 1928**

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Solomon Annie*

Certificate No. *862.956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Spane*

Service: *1st Inf Co. 7 Unattached Co. Mass Mil Bn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 9, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 1, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 11 1919*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Solomon Austin L*

Certificate No. *1000905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. A, 179th Pa D.M.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>May 31/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 19/09</i>	<i>April 29/09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 6-1912</i>	<i>May 20-1913</i>				

Fees: Died *10/18/13* Reimbursement order dated *1/2/14*

payable to: Transferred to:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1913*

Died: *Oct. 9, 1913.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-581



NAME: <i>Annie Solomon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910				Certificate No. <i>862.956</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	24.58
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>172 Austin L. Solomon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,000,905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>241</i>				Rate: <i>15; 20; 22 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2	6/18	6.80		2	8	60
	3	6	45		3	7	60
	4	5	45		4	8	60
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	60
	2	5	45		2	7	60
	3	6	45		3	14	60
	4	7	45		4	12	60
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60
	2	12	47.50		2	4	60
	3	9	60		3	4	
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60
	2	7	60		2	4	60
	3	9	60		3	4	60
	4	9	60		4	4	60
GROUP 2							

NAME: *Solomon Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. E, 2<sup>nd</sup> D.C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 15 1912</del>	JUN 12 1912	REISSUE	<del>13</del>	<del>MAY 15 1912</del>	<i>Apr 16-1917</i>
				<i>* Inc.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 13 1912</del>	
					<del>18</del>	<del>Nov 13-1916</del>	
					<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 13-1921</del>	<i>rr</i>
Fees:	<i>June 15 1918</i>		NOV 5 1918		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, 1255 East			Transferred to:	<i>Lexington St.</i>		
Died:	<i>June 15 1918</i>	Bureau notified:	AUG 5 1918		<i>3-1087</i>	<i>Baltimore Md.</i>	
Remarks:	<i>Deduct subsequent payments &amp; thus recover 2 1/2 per mo. fr. May 15-1912 to Nov 12-1912 and 50¢ per mo. fr. Nov 13-1912 to Nov 12-1916 dates inc. erroneously paid on former issue. Reiss. to correct rate follow Inc.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Act of June 27, 1890. Recover</i>			Home:	<i>38.83 DEC 2 1918</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Solomon Benjamin alias Benjamin Sauer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt E 2 DC Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 13 1908	DEC 5 1908				
Fees:	<i>\$1.00 to 1st Regt 12/16/05</i>						
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>opped to row under Act May 11, 1912</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: BENJAMIN SOLOMON, <sup>alias Benjamin Sauer</sup>				Certificate No. 1151400			
Last paid to: 1151400				Remarks: 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Benjamin Solomon <sup>alias Benjamin Sauer</sup>				Certificate No. 1151400			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solomon Catharine ~~11070~~

Certificate No. 200052 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. B. 57<sup>th</sup> O.V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 July 1880	16 Apr 1883	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 5. 1922</u> — Bureau not filed: <u>3-1031 D</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>167</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solomon Catharine 65830

Certificate No. 466143 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri E. 151 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Aug. 1897	11 July 1898	<b>DECEASED</b>		
per month from						
by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>127/12</u> <u>P.M.</u> <u>Beaverdam</u> — Bureau not filed: <u>3-15-1912</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>213</u>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Catharine Solomon</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>200052</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		70		4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Solomon</i>				65830				Certificate No. <i>466143</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	36		1				1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9			1				1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Solomon, Charles

271

Certificate No.

3,476

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Barber Maker

Disability:

20 yrs. service.

~~Naval Home~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	36	25 July 28/82	Oct 6/82				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

2/16/11.

Bureau notified:

MAR 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4

Home:

6-617





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Solomon, Charles W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

948371

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 151 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	90	Nov 15, 1927	June 16, 1928			Nov 20 1928	DEC 14 1928
				Remarks: CHH,			

NAME:

Solomon Charles W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

948.371

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6 '07

Service:

Pt E 151 Ohio NG Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	7 mch 07	12 Sept 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	14 mch 12	25 mch 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	1 Aug 19					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Died:			
Remarks: Summary 0				Home:			
Former Roll No. 621-02				6-881			

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

CHARLES W SOLOMON

948371

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Charles W Solomon				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 948.371			
Last Paid To: 10 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>80</del> 50				Remarks: 318.520			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	10 29 11.80	3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	5 200	1928. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4		4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	11 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2	
3	11 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	5 48.30	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	

PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Solomon Cicero J*

Certificate No. *844269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 7 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Harriet A</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>July 17 1911</i>			
Died: <i>June 21 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Palmyra Ill</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6378(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Solomon Cicero J*

Certificate No. *844,269* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P K 7 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar 98</i>	<i>5 June 99</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>46307</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Cicero J. Solomon				19110 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 844269											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 8 Rate 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/27	35.73	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/18	32.40		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cicero J. Solomon				6378				Certificate No. 844269											
Last paid to: Rate 8				Remarks: 46307															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24 HEO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	25			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO			4				4				4		

NAME		<b>Solomon, Clarence R.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Certificate No.		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law:	
1142324				<b>-WAR-WITH-SPAIN-</b>	
Service		Pt B 15 U S Inf			
Disability		Chr diarr res dis rectum			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	8	March 1 1906					
Reis	12	Nov. 3, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 28, 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	40	July 25, 1928	Aug. 30, 1928				
Inc	50	Dec 13, 1929	Jan 7, 1930				

Remarks: *Dec. 20, 1929* | *JAN 14 1930*

*Dec 20 1929* Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1930*

*Ellen L Solomon*

*Isaac Berlin*

*Penner*

NAME:		<b>Solomon, Clarence R.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:	
1142324				<b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Service:		Pt. B 15 U.S. Inf			
Disability:		Chr. diar. res dis rectum.			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Mch. 1906	25 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88*

Home:



NAME

Certificate No.

CLARENCE R. SOLOMON.

Fees

1142324

\$20. M. Ellicott Waggoner &amp; Co. 4-4-24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 1

RATE—	8	12	20	20	40	40	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7-25-33	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Clarence R. Solomon

Certificate No.

1142324

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 16	1927. 1
2 24	2 8	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 24	3 8	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 24	4 10	4 4 24	4 1 24	4 4	4
1908. 1 24	1 2	1 4 24	1 1 24	1 4	1
2 24	2 9	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4	2
3 9 24	3 0	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 9	4 2	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
1 7	1 2	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4	1
2 9	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4	2
3 24	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 24	4 2	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1	1
2 8	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2
3 9	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 24	4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
1910. 1 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1	1
2 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2
3 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 24	4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Solomon David M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34758* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Wagoner E 8.5 Ind.* DEAD Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis eyes and left leg.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 91</i>	<i>29 May 96</i>				
		<i>11 16 Feb 11</i>	<i>3 Mch 11</i>				
		<i>11 16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JUN 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916*

Remarks: *Wd 12/30/15 Accrued order dated 5/5/16*

payable to widow *Addie* *5/10*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 29068* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Solomon Edith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *270700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECLASS.* Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Liddy Solomon*

Service: *Private Co B 10 US 6 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>7 June 1890</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 1915* Bureau notified: *June 1 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 777458 Dated June 1 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1202*

6-679



NAME: <i>David M. Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>207382</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.15</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	6	4380	2		4	72	2				2				2				
	3			3	7	45	3		4	72	3				3				3				
	4			4	13	45	4		4	72	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	7	45	2		2	15.60	2				2				2				
	3			3	21	6840	3			W	3				3				3				
	4			4	13	72	4			GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	4		2				2				2				2				
	3	1	26	3			3				3				3				3				
	4	6	36	4	4	72	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2	4	72	2				2				2				2				
	3	12	36	3		72	3				3				3				3				
	4	7	36	4		72	4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Edith Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>270700</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.15</i>					Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8		2	9		2			36	2				2				2				
	3	10		3	6		3				3				3				3				
	4	11		4	6		4			GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11		2	7		2				2				2				2				
	3	11		3	6		3				3				3				3				
	4	9		4	4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14		2	4		2				2				2				2				
	3	8		3	4		3				3				3				3				
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13		2	4	36	2				2				2				2				
	3	9		3	4	36	3				3				3				3				
	4	8		4	4	36	4				4				4				4				





NAME

EDWARD B SOLOMON

Certificate No.

Fees

1165944

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	65 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
CHECK CANCELED													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Edward B Solomon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1165944

Last paid to:

writes

Rate:

2-18-24 30

Remarks:

321975

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 34 40	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4	36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	12 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2		2	36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	36	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Trans. to Mo	2	
3		3	36	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	Payment Card	3	
4		4		4	63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	63	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	54	3	4 88 20	3		3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Solomon Edwin A. Dead* 18.742 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71.572* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 16" Mis. V. D. and* 19.250

Disability: *" 146" Gen. 2" Title V. R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sep. '08</i>	<i>6 Oct '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>29 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept -09 3-790* Bureau notified: *Oct 5 '09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22.655 GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *SOLOMON EFFIE L.* ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *921,450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Silas E.*

Service: *Priv. Co. H, 1st. Penna. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1921</i>	<i>October 20, 1922</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Byington & Wilson, Attys. NOV 16 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922  
NOV 2 1922 6-679





NAME

SOLOMON ELIZA

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

156171

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

1st Lt A 61 N Y V

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	W RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

SEP 21 1923

Died 8/28 1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-2-23.  
payable to Edmund O'Connell

NAME:

Solomon, Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

156171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

1st Lt A 61 N Y V

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	17	8 July 70	7 Oct 73			
INC						
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4

1923

6-573

NAME

ELIZA SOLOMON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

156171

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER 21-25

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED 29/20CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
29/20

NAME:

Eliza Solomon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

156171

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 51	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 51	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	16	4	4 51	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	9 51	2	9	2	4 51	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	17	3	18	3	4 51	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4	9	4	10	4	4 51	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 51	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 51	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	18	4	4 51	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						10 JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Solomon Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Co 2nd U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Jan 1908	26 Oct 1908	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
	12	17 Apr 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Salomon, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Art. 27 Ind. Batt. M L A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 5 Aug 1913	13 Oct 1913			
Fees: <i>108.8 Graves</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/2/13</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>JAN 24 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Solomon</i>				Act of April 19 1908.				Certificate No. <i>67.017 663 639</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	11/3	27		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Solomon</i>				Certificate No. <i>765068</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





**ELIZABETH SOLOMON**

### Fees

**663639**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**RATE— 30**

## GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

**JUNE 4 30**

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER ~~4-30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER 12-30

DECEMBER

NAME:

Ella A Solomon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 TIDOW

Certificate No  
905650

**Last paid to:**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>Solomon Erskine L.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>1202736</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>1st Sgt. D 9th Pa. Inf.</b>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Mar 26 1921
		May 2 1922
Fees: <b>none</b>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>MAY 8 1922</b>

NAME: <i>Solomon Fannie O.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>776966</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>John W. Solomon</i>		
Service: <i>Pri A. 4 Tenn. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Dec 15-1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920
Fees: <i>1.00</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		<i>JUN 1 1914</i>

*R. R. #4*  
*Greenville, Tenn.*



NAME: <b>ERSKINE L. SOLOMON</b>										Certificate No. <b>1202736</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	9	4	12
	3				3				3				3			3	10	4	12
	4				4				4				4			4	11	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	12
	3				3				3				3			3	3	4	12
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4			
										<b>18 15920</b> <b>4 4 36</b> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>									

NAME: <b>Fannie O. Solomon</b>										Certificate No. <b>776966</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>25-30</b>					Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	9	4	30
	3				3				3				3			3	10	4	30
	4				4				4				4			4	11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3			3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4			
										<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>									



NAME: Solomon, Fanny L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557,769 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DECEASED  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elijah D.

Service: Co. F 133 Ill.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		5 June, 1903	6 Aug., 1903			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23-1915 Bureau notified: June 28-1915

Remarks: Check No. 783712 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.  
W Died May 23 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 5 1915  
payable to Harry C. Solomon, 36 Florence St. Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1915 6-679

NAME: Solomon Frances A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901319 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Priv. Co. D, 4th Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb. 1, 1911	June 20, 1921			
		25 Oct. 6, 1917				
		30 May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 W. H. Willis JUL 27 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1921 6-679

NAME: FANNY L. SOLOMON,				Act of April 19, 1908 2032				Certificate No. 557,769											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	10/29/15	32 -		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1		W		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	6	1913.	1	4			1				1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11		1914.	1	4			1				1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	16		4				4				4		

NAME: Frances A. Solomon				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. 901319											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Solomon, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416.654* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 7m 8' mca 11 lab*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 15 Aug 1901</i>	<i>14 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/12* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *855* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Solomon, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686.962* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 10 9" Ca Cies 10 & 190 Co 11 E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 21 1907</i>	<i>2 June 1907</i>				
		<i>20 25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1711 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

*Accrued order dated 10/7/14 payable to Mrs. Sarah Solomon*



NAME: <i>Frederick Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>416.654</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	<b>DIED</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

*11/10/12 REPORTED JAN 4 1913*

NAME: <i>Frederick Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>416.762</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22 2/47			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36-8			3				3				3				3		
	4	56 50			4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*acted*

*6/19*

NAME: *Solomon Fredericke* 78033

Certificate No. *312126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Sherman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 1 Mrs. Engle of the West.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	28 Mch. 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11137* 6-679

NAME: *Solomon George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941363* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS

Service: *P 104 Tenn Inf* ~~NOT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 aug 1908	21 aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Dec 31 1910 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to widow Frances A. Solomon*

3511 Elm St., Cairo, Ill.

Former Roll No. *47261 (ag)* Discd. fr. Danville Home *Apr 20-1910* JUL 5 1921

Home: *Dec 29 1910*



NAME: <i>Fredericke Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>312126</i>														
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>DAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1		36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <i>George A Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>194802</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12</i>					Remarks: <i>11 OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/9	31 47		4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	N.T.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	JH H	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	A.M.F.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	HED		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1  
CHICAGO, IL  
TO DATE OF DEATH



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solomon Harriet A

Certificate No. 727,654 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cicero J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P R 7 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 July 1911	8 Aug 1911			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fee Herbert A David

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solomon Henrietta Isaac

Certificate No. 854,929 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Solomon aka Benjamin Bauer

Service: Pri. E. 2nd D.C. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 2 - 1918	Nov 20 - 1918			

Fees: \$10 to David L. Stanton. 1/4/19

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1918 - 3-1051- 28 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 6 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet A Solomon</i>				11133 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>727,654</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID</i> 1927							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	1	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	15	AMF		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	15	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	28	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11/18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1	4	LO		1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: <i>Henrietta Solomon</i>				Certificate No. <i>854929</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 1911 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3							
								126 67							



NAME: Solomon, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488814 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 48 Ky vol Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Aug 1909</u>	<u>21 Sep 1909</u>				
<u>" 15</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9 Jan 1912</u>	<u>2 Apr 1913</u>				
<u>Regt 23</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Apr 1913</u>					
Fees: <u>End Sept 28, 1912 date of death</u>				Payable to <u>Alice, wid</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 29, 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-10-12</u>			
Remarks: <u>1118 N. Central ave KNOXVILLE Tenn</u>				Ref by <u>Robert Solomon (Son)</u>			
				Issued in lieu of certificate <u>21 Sep 1909</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>							

6-681

NAME: Solomon, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488814 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri co F. 48 Ky vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add 12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>July 1890</u>	<u>11 June 1892</u>				
Fees:				Act of February 6, 1907.			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Aug 27 1907</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>919</u>				Home: <u>7-1-09</u>			

6-681



NAME: Henry Solomon Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 488814

Last paid to: 12-14 Aug 1909 \$5.23 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 6715	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 11 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 145 75	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2 6 45	2	2	2
3	3 10 45	3	3	3
4	4 1913	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 576 60 Paid widow Alice.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4 11/4 44 90	4	4	4	4
1 3/12 45	1913. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3	3	3	3
4 5 45	4	4	4	4

NAME: Henry Solomon Certificate No. 488814

Last paid to: FEB Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 262	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

Decided by re-issuance of Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Solomon Horace G.** 35644

Certificate No. **969361** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P 2 7 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **1**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Act 12 27 Feb 07</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 07</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Apr 16</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>APR 1913</del>
<del>Inc 15 8 Apr 11</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Apr 11</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>			
<del>Act 12 10 Feb 12</del>							

Fees: **5/23 18** **15** **Apr 12 19**

payable to widow **Philena G.**

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: **May 23, 1918** Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 35644** Home: **Hope** NOV 19 1919

6-481

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Solomon Ida B.**

Certificate No. **820,453** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William S Bamford** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt H 1st Pot Home Brig Md Inf**

6-4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>						

Died **March 7 1929** **APR 20 1920**

Reported

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Horace G. Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>969361</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Nov 06 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12.15 25.30 40 30</i>														
					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	28	56	75	2	12	7	60	2	4		75	2	4		75	2	4		75
3	14	36		3	7	45		3	4		75	3	4		75	3	4		75
4	6	36		4	1	3	45	4	4		75	4	26	20		4	4		75
1908.	1	x	x	1912.	1	x	x	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9	72		2	14	90		2	5	80		2				2			
3	x	x		3	21	45		3	4	90		3				3			
4	6	72		4	18	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
3	x	x		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
4	12	14	72	4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	17	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
3	x	x		3	4	75		3		108		3				3			
4	18	72		4		75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>IDA B SOLOMON</i>		Certificate No. <i>820453</i>		Fees <i>820453</i>		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

*IdBn 3/27*

NAME: Solomon Ida B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 820453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William S. Bamford

Service: Priv. 1st. Potomac Home Brig. Md. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 18-1916</u>	<u>JAN 29 1917</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>Thomas M. Lykes</u> \$10.00						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Solomon, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674477 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Corp. 7th Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Nov., 1890</u>	<u>27 Oct., 1891</u>				
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>11 May 1912</u>	<u>18 June 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb 14, 1917</u>	<u>June 1, 1917</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 9, 1918,</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 26 1918</u> D-3			
Remarks: <u>Check No 270819</u>				Date: <u>MAR 4 - 1918</u> Canceled			
<u>Feb 9, 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 1 1919</u>							
to widow <u>Annie Solomon</u> 5 Park St Brookline Mass.							
Form No 19 1917 BOSTON, MASS.				Home ORIGINAL MAR 10 1919			



NAME: <u>Ida B. Solomon</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>820453</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

NAME: <u>ISAAC SOLOMON,</u>				<u>25470</u>				Certificate No. <u>674,477</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u> <u>21</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	28	46 20	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	26			2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	5			3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4	5			4				4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Solomon, Isaac T.

Certificate No.

791829

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Saddler to D. 1 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	6 July 1907				
Reis	30	21 May 1912	4 Oct 1912				
Fees: 9/10.19 15				Accrued order dated 8/9/15			
Died: 9/10.19 15				Bureau notified: 10/12/15			
payable to widow Mary				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Home:			
Former Roll No. 1054				Home:			
72							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Solomon, Isabella Francois

Certificate No.

594965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Jack Darby also known as Jack Solomon  
Pri B. 81 uscv

DEAD

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			18 July 1905	Agnes	25 Nov 1904	23 Oct 1910
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died: 27 March 1912				Bureau notified: 3-798 5/11 - 5/13/12		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 381						



NAME: Isaac T Solomon Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 791829

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/3	7.00		2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	17	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	13	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	60		3	9/1	37.00		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	90		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	54.33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Isabella Francois Solomon Certificate No. 594965

Last paid to: 4 1908 Rate: 12 + 1/2 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		415	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1236	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3		42		3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Solomon, Isaiah N.* (3-P. A. 1.) *331.243*

Certificate No. *379207* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pt Hosp Corps* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<i>June 27</i>	<i>Jan 27</i>				
Reis.	40	<i>Oct 4, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Discharged: *Discharged* Bureau notified *SEP 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: SOLOMON, JACOB (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205075 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt Hosp Corps U S A ACT OF JUNE

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	15	April 30, 1921				
	25	June 4, 1926				

Discharged: *Oct 28, 1929* Reported: *NOV 18 1929*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 28, 1929 Assured order dated JAN 20 1930*

*Ellen Solomon*

*2253 River Ave*

*New York N.Y.*



NAME: <u>Isaiah N. Solomon</u>				Certificate No. <u>379067</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>331.2112</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	9 90	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	9 90	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	9 90	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1	4 90	GROUP 3	
2		2	10 90	2	4 90	1920. 2	
3		3	10 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	10 90	3	90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	90	4	
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	10 90	3	90	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 90	4	47 90	4	

NAME: <u>JACOB SOLOMON</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926									
Certificate No. <u>1205075</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.									
Fees		GROUP 2									
RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	25	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	6-20 <sup>83</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELE!

NAME: **Solomon Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,205,075** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	April 30, 1921	June 28, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 William Fletcher & Co. 7/17/22** **J C**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUL 6 1922 6-681**

NAME: **Solomon, James N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1021720** **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law:

Service: **Pl M. 5" Lemm. Head.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 July 1905	14 Aug 1905				
		17 25 May 1912	17 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 9, 1914** Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks: **W 6/9 14 Sarah S 12/10/15**

Former Roll No. **3079** Home:

**6-681**



NAME: <b>Jacob Solomon</b>												Certificate No. <b>1,205,075</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 15</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 15	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	2 0 4 15			2					
		3				3				3	3 1 4 15			3					
		4				4				4	4 12 4 15			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 15	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 2 4 15			2					
		3				3				3	3 3 4 15			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

1922. **7/17 182**  
 8 4 B 45  
 GROUP 2  
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

1926. **Trans. to Co. Payment Card.**

NAME: <b>James N. Solomon</b>												Certificate No. <b>1,217,20</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 17</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

1915. **1/4/16 20 50**  
 W  
 GROUP 2

1912. **4 50**  
 1913. **4 51**  
 1914. **4 51**  
 1918. **4 51**

1926. **J. 8/14**

NAME Solomon, James W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1041,594

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt D 11 Ind V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Dec 24 1923	Reported FEB 20 1927
				Remarks: <i>See letter</i>	

NAME:

*Solomon, James W.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1041594*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

*Sgt. D. 11 Ind. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 Apr 1914</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>27 10 March 1919</i>				Transferred <i>AD</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Attwood, etc.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 1844-4, 19483,</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Solomon Jane A.* (2-P. A. 2.) **8540**

Certificate No. *283 036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John H. Solomon*

Service: *Pat Unasgd. 13" mech. Inf. Vol.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1904</i>	<i>26 Nov 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *September 14, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7947* **OCT 25 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Solomon, Jerry M.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498140* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pri Co A. 4 Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Lumbago.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec, 1905</i>	<i>21 Dec, 1905</i>				
<i>add</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>April 1909</i>	<i>9 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/09* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/29/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *379* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Jane A. Solomon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>583036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>15 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2		5	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
4				4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3				3		9	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3			
4				4		4	36	4		5	58.93	4		4	90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	8	36		2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2			
3	10	36		3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3			
4	8	36		4		4	36	4		4	69.67	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	8	36		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3	9	36		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4	6	36		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

NAME: <i>Jerry M. Solomon</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>4981440</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1 2 3</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		287	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	19 23.20			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 2** **KNOXVILLE**  
*Paid widow Sarah, Route #3*  
*Midway Tenn*

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Solomon, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	772152.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 150 Ill v inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG. 4, 1926				
Ino	72	Jan 24, 1927	Feb 18, 1927			
				Oct 2, 1929 Remarks: <i>OK.</i>		

  

APR 8 - 1930

Accrued order paid

payable to widow *Ann Solomon*

423 - Pitzer St.  
 Roseburg  
 Oregon.

NAME: SOLOMON, JOHN		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	772152	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.
Service:	Pvt. D, 150" Ill. Vol. Inf.		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 Feb. 1909	17 Mar. 1909				

  

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. MAR 24 1911

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:



NAME

JOHN SOLOMON

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

772152

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

18-6960

CHECK

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

NAME:

JOHN SOLOMON

Certificate No.

772152

Last paid to:

4 March '09 at 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	16 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	Transferred	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	4/16 240	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	16 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Solomon John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - D 150 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Sep 1890</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sep 1896</i>	<i>12 Dec 1896</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1917</i>	
<i>26 Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 Jan 15 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>47 to Wash. 4/6 1905 u 5/2 77 San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>John H. R.D. #1 - 1295 - Rising, Ar - 68.98</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Wash DC</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Solomon John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Priv - D - 150 - Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sept 1896</i>	<i>12 Dec 1896</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>4012</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: John Solomon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

772 152

Last paid to: *Mar 1911*  
at *Wm D C*

## References

## Keywords

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 93 <sup>27</sup>	1	4 150
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	12 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4
4		4	4 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	12 4
1		1	8 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	4 50
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
2		2	10 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50
4		4	4 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50
1		1	4 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	4 50
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Trans to Mo.
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	Payment Card
4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	57	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	57		4 150	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 87 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	

6-681

NAME:

NAME: John Dolan

**Certificate No.**

77 2152

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: Solomon John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989261 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 103rd U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 12</u>		<u>8 Mch 1907</u>	<u>10 Nov 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/16 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916 Check No. 438941 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Letter 7 address Solomon to Gen Bur

Former Roll No. 1487 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Solomon John J 32295 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133 131 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri C 47 Mass Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>2 Jan 1907</u>	<u>10 Sept 1907</u>				
<u>Reis 15<sup>50</sup></u>		<u>3 June 1912</u>		<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>19</u>		<u>17 Mch 1914</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>22<sup>50</sup></u>		<u>11 Mch 1919</u>	<u>4 June 1913</u>				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: 4024 Nicholas St, Omaha

Died: Jan. 10, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 24 1921

Remarks: payable to widow. Ella A. Solomon

Former Roll No. 33169 Home: Omaha Nebr

OCT 28 1921 6-681



NAME: <u>John Solomon</u>				Certificate No. <u>989261</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6 Nov 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>1054</u>	1911.	1		<u>12 36</u>
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>
	3				3		<u>11 36</u>
	4				4		<u>13 36</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 36</u>
	2				2		<u>11 36</u>
	3				3		<u>19 36</u>
	4		<u>28 11920</u>		4		<u>36</u>
1909.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2		<u>4</u>
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>
1910.	1		<u>14 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>

NAME: <u>John J. Solomon</u>				Certificate No. <u>133131</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 150 1930 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7</u>
	2				2		<u>7</u>
	3				3		<u>7</u>
	4				4		<u>7</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6</u>
	2				2		<u>8</u>
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>9</u>
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>7</u>
1909.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>
	2				2		<u>6-19 3512</u>
	3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>4 4650</u>
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 4650</u>
	2				2		<u>18- 4918</u>
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>
1915.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 57</u>
	2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>
	3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>
	4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>
1916.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 57</u>
	2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>
	3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>
	4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>4 10640</u>
1919.	1		<u>4 96</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 96</u>
	2		<u>4 96</u>		2		<u>4 96</u>
	3		<u>4 96</u>		3		<u>4 96</u>
	4		<u>4 96</u>		4		<u>4 96</u>
1920.	1		<u>90</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>4 96</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>4 133 80</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
<b>NO DATE OF DEATH</b>							

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. SOLOMON, JOHN S.

511626

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt. D. 5" Ohio V. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 7, 1921.				Aug 1, 1923	AUG 15 1923
Aug 1, 1923 reimbursement order dated JAN 17 1924 payable to Andrew J. Taber				Found at: Loper. Ind.			

NAME:

Certificate No.

511626

Service:

Disability:

 Solomon, John S.  
 ARMY INVALID.  
 Pt. D. 5" Ohio V. I.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1)

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	Mch 1907	5 Dec 1907	30	29	June 1912	30 Apr 1913
26	24	Oct 1907	28 Dec 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Sept. 7-1921- Jan. 7-1922-			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Discharged from N. M. H.							
190							
Former Roll No. 6707 JUN 27 1890				Home: Ad Dis. 7/2/09			

6-681



NAME JOHN S SOLOMON

Certificate No. 511626

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-2471

JANUARY

24 67<sup>20</sup> REIMBURSEMENT.

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 511626

Remarks: 1522 40 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 17 6 2 4 15 3 4 4 1 13 2 13 3 17 1 4 1 08 1 12 2 3 12 4	1911. 1 2 19 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 4 2 4 10/12 3 4 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 00 4 4 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 108 4 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 151 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-581

NAME: **Solomon, John W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **582419** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri A 4 Tenn vol Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Oct 1909	9 Dec 1909				
23	28	May 1912	21 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: **Dec. 5 1913** Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1914**

Remarks: **At 5 Greenville, Tenn**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Solomon, John W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **582419** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pri Co. A 4 Tenn vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Jul 1890	20 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1676** Home:

6-691











NAME: Solomon, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3132  
 Certificate No. 1142.425 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain  
 Service: Pr. Battery H, U.S.A. and 7 Co. U.S. Coast Art.  
 Disability: Mal Pois. Dysentery and res Dis Rect  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 14 Apr 1909	15 May 1909				
		17 29 Apr 10	23 May 10				
REISSUE		18 Aug 16-1920	OCT 17 1921				
Fees:		2 A Stukenberg 5/23/10					
		\$20 fee Aug Stalceberg Pd 12-20-21					
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:		Transferred from	
Died:		Bureau notified:		Group 8 to Group 3, FEB 4-1921			
Remarks:	Check #4996043-A dated 9-4-22 canceled.						
	*CR. NO. 8258743						
	31 DATED 24 21 MADE						
	PAID TO BUREAU DH ON 21-21.						
Former Roll No.	2819			Home:	H.H. 8/5/22		

6-681

NAME: Solomon Joshua M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 19788  
 Certificate No. 408-321 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 Service: Co G - 20 Mich Col Inf  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
For	20	16 Feb. 07	25 Mar 07				
Acc			22 Sep 09				
Fees:		L					
Transferred from:		DETROIT		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		July 23, 09.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	31.799 N.L.			Home:			

6-681





NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Solomon, Judson N.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1180912	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt E 193 NY Inf	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability	100		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920							
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged					
				Died	mar 20 1927		Reported	APR 11 1927	
				Remarks:	ch 7 letter				

NAME: Solomon Judson N.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1180912	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:	Pt E 193 NY Inf	ARMY INVALID.	
Disability:		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 15	50	May 14 1918	Mar 22 1919	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30		June 10 1918					
32		Apr 2, 1921					
Fees: None							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: APR 2 1919							





NAME: Solomon, Levi C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184478 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Blacksmith Gen Mtd Service U S A

Disability: Loss of Eye with deformity and impaired vision of eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Sup</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>3 Apr 84</u>	<u>17 Mar 97</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36738 Home:

6-681

NAME Solomon, Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,250,595 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co.G. 2nd U.S V Inft. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>April 28, 1924</u>	<u>Sept. 5, 1924</u>	<u>PH</u>		
<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Oct 22 1925</u>	<u>Nov 23 1925</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>				

Remarks: TO SECT. I. FEB 16 1927

MAR 10 1928 Reported MAR 27 1928

May 10 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1928.

payable to widow Emily Solomon

130 Ceritos Ave.,  
San Francisco Calif

8-6571



NAME: <u>Levi C Solomon</u>				Certificate No. <u>9251</u>				184478											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks: <u>36738</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	34
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51	1924.	2	4	17
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51	1925.	3	4	17
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51	1926.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51	1925.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51	1926.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51	1927.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51	1926.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51	1927.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51	1928.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51	1927.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51	1928.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51	1929.	4	4	
																1930.			

NAME: <u>Louis Solomon</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,250,595</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Fees: <u>\$20. Wilson &amp; Co.</u>		<u>\$2 C C Smith &amp; Co</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—		30		30	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4	4	4	10	PH
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	9	PH
MARCH	4	4	10	PH	10 PH
APRIL	4	4	9	PH	
MAY	4	4	10	PH	21-7 TO DATE OF DEATH
JUNE	4	4	9	PH	
JULY	4	4	30	12	PH
AUGUST	4	4			PH
SEPTEMBER	4	4	13	PH	
OCTOBER	4	4	10	PH	
NOVEMBER	4	4	10	PH	
DECEMBER	4	4	10	PH	

NAME: *Solomon Luwima* (3-P. A. 2.) 95783

Certificate No. *639717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. E. 19 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Mar. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17181* 6-670

NAME: *Solomon Maria A. C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386.417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Felipe Padillo* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Dr. Co. 1st Bn. Navajo Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Jan 27. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 16. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1921* Bureau notified: *1921 MAR 30 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Lucina Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>639717</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria A. C. Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>386.417</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2530</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>95.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 80</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4/6 28933</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Solomon, Maria S.</i>		45597 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>11.373</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Mexican War</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Perin L.</i>			
Service: <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. I 1<sup>st</sup> Term. Inf.</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>19 Oct., 1898</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1910.</i>		Rep by <i>Feb. 17, 1910.</i>		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>767 Mendocino Ave, Santa Rosa, Cal.</i>						
Jas. W. Oates, Atty. Santa Rosa, Cal.						
Former Roll No. <i>17575-592</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Solomon, Martha</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>9227</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 2 Pa</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Nov. 28, 1923 - Re.</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC - 8 1923.</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Maria S. Solomon</i>					Certificate No. <i>11.373</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>5 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>MARTHA SOLOMON</b>		Certificate No. <b>9227</b>		Fees		<b>MEXICAN WAR</b>		<b>GROUP 2</b>					
RATE—	<b>30</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<b>4</b>												
MAY	<b>4</b>												
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>												
JULY	<b>4</b>												
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>												
SEPTEMBER	<b>4</b>												
OCTOBER	<b>4</b>												
NOVEMBER	<b>4</b>												
DECEMBER	<b>4</b>												

5-8871

**CHECK CANCELED**

<b>NAME:</b> Solomon, Martha				(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> 9227		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>124</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> John				<b>Law:</b> MEXICAN WAR	
<b>Service:</b> Pt. Co. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pa					
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
	86	8 Mar 7-1894	July 25-1894		
		12 Apr 19-1908			
		INC. 20-SEPTEMBER 8, 1915			
<b>Fees:</b> Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
<b>Transferred from:</b> PHILADELPHIA				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 12					

<b>NAME:</b> Solomon Martha J.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> 916325		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> William A.					
<b>Service:</b> Pvt G 8th Tenn Inf					
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
Orig	30	Mar 23 1922	Jul 17 1922		
<b>Fees:</b> none					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b>					

JUL 26 1922 6-679



NAME: 121				Certificate No. 9227			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 30			
				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	9	36
	2		36		2	6	36
	3		36		3	7	36
	4		36		4	9	36
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7	36
	2		36		2	7	36
	3		36		3	20	36
	4		36		4	6	36
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: MARTHA J. SOLOMON				Certificate No. 916325			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <b>Solomon, Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>729125</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Solomon Taylor</b> now <b>Sol Solomon.</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt. Batty. G. 2" U. S. Colored V. L. A.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	30	May 1, 1920	Jan 19 1927
	20	Sep 8 1916	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926	
Reported			
Remarks:			

*Apr. 30 1928*  
**MAY 24 1928**

NAME: <b>Solomon, Mary</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>729125</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Solomon Taylor</b> now <b>Sol Solomon</b>			
Service: <b>Pt Batty 22 U S C V Lart</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.	25	12 10 Sep 1910	8 Sept 1911
	30	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>RR2 Millidgeville Ga</b>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679



ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

729 125

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

**NAME:**

Mary Solomon

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.**

429125

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: *Solomon, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617626* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Solomon, George W*

Service: *U S 19th Inf Regt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Jan 1906</i>	<i>8 Nov. 906</i>	<i>George W</i>	<i>27 Jan 1906</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *423*

6-679

NAME: *Solomon-Mary A. Seal* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689,100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20,003*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua M* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Service: *Co E 20 Mich Inf* *23653*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12 July 09</i>	<i>22 Sep 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 7-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓*

6-679





NAME: *Solomon, Mary E. Remarried* 43284 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554 580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri I-187 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 June 1902</i>	<i>18 June 1903</i>	<i>Wilma F</i>	<i>9 June 1902</i>	<i>26 Aug 1905</i>
<i>Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 7, 1916.</i>		
Remarks: <i>512 N. 9th St., Salt Lake City, Utah.</i>						
<i>Remarried Apr. 7, 1916. To Van Dam</i>						
<i>Check No. 1866961 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>538/7.237.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Solomon Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365 185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *48119*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P O 86 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 Feb 93</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 6, 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 8, 1910.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>112 111-615</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Solomon, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652,513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon, George W*

Service: *Pr E 1" Ark V. H. av*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3/29/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2669* 6-679

NAME: *Solomon Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac J*

Service: *Saddler D. 1 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 11-1915</i>	<i>Aug 9-1916</i>			

Fees: *none* *4/14 17* *B. L. Solomon* *6/9/17* *6/13*

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr 17 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 283-240 Dated 5/17/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME **Solomon, Matilda J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **739013** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **King S Allen alias King Solomon**

Service **P B 9 U S C Vol H Arty.**

**70** ISSUES **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov. 16, 1924**

Reported **JAN 20 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: **Solomon, Matilda J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **739013** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **King S. Allen alias King Solomon**

Service: **P B 9 U S C Vol H Arty** **OF MAY 1, 1920**

**70** ISSUES **MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23 Jan 1902</b>		<b>Vergil K</b>	<b>23 Jan 1902</b>	<b>25 Oct 1902</b>
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr 1908</b>	<b>22 mch 1912</b>	<b>John K</b>		<b>27 Nov 1905</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1. 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 3 1916**



NAME

MATILDA J SOLOMON

Certificate No.

Fees

739013

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED 5/12/11									3-1081 5/17/11

NAME:

Matilda J. Solomon

11720<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

739013

Last paid to:

By mark

Rate:

12 22 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	4/4 1279 47	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	NOV 49 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Solomon Michael (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1068431 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **27923**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: Artificer 27 Indpt. Bty. N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	7 Mar. 1907.	29 Oct. 1907.				
Reis.	30	7 June 1912	8 Apr 1913				

Fee: Reis No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1913 Bureau notified: May 15, 1913

Remarks: 125 East Delaware Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.  
P.M. Buffalo, N.Y.

Former Roll No. (a.f.) 2315/10 - 19941 Home:

6-681

NAME **Solomon, Pauline** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964,209 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1917**  
**(Act of July 16, 1918)**

Name of Soldier Harry Solomon

Service Pvt. Co.H. 7th Reg. U.S. Artillery

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 19, 1919	August 6, 1925	Sep. 1, 1922 - 4	<u>Wilton</u>	<u>May 19, 1919</u>	<u>Mar. 9, 1926</u>
Inc.	20	Sept. 1, 1922					
	30	June 4, 1926					

Died: July 11, 1928 L.

Reported: AUG 24 1928

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Michael Solomon</u>												Certificate No. <u>106 8431</u>							
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 Sept. 07.</u> Rate: <u>20 30</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3		
	4	19	107 <sup>20</sup>		4	13	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		18 60		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3	10/10	60		3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1	3/4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60		2	10/4	151		2				2				2		
	3		20 60		3	Died	5 Mar 1913		3				3				3		
	4		21 60		4	Accrued	13 Oct. 1913		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1	Paid to	Elize bath, wid.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3		10 1/2 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		1/3 60		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 997820 Dated May 6-12 Canceled.

6-681

NAME: <u>Pauline Solomon</u>												Certificate No. <u>964,209</u>		Fees: <u>✓ \$10. P. Samuel Rigney 8/14/20</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
RATE—												24		30		30		30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY				4	4	4													
FEBRUARY				4	4	4													
MARCH				4	4	4													
APRIL				4	20 1/2 4	4													
MAY				4	20	4													
JUNE				4	4	4													
JULY				4	30 4	4													
AUGUST				4	138 4	4													
SEPTEMBER				4	24 4	4													
OCTOBER				4	4	4													
NOVEMBER				4	4	4													
DECEMBER				4	4	4													

Free.

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

NAME: *Solomon, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *199248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Co. 149<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.I.* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *8/4/16* *3/888* *2870476* *NOV 4*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* *8/4/16* *3/888* *2870476* *NOV 4*  
 Transferred to: *2870476* *NOV 4*

Former Roll No. *4865 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Solomon, Pleasant W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *602782* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt D 4 Tenn Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50 72	<i>May 1 1920</i> <i>Feb. 1, 1924</i>	<i>June 27, 1924</i>	<i>SH</i>		<i>April 24, 1927</i>	<i>MAY 10 1927</i>

Remarks: *37087 (D)*

*1251-1 inf*



NAME: <i>Philip Solomon</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>199248</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
2				2				2		4	67.50	2			
3	12			3				3		4	67.50	3			
4	11			4				4		4	67.50	4			
1	10			1				1		4	67.50	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2		
3	12			3	23	96.20		3		4	67.50	3			
4				4				4		4	67.50	4			
1	13			1				1				1			
2	13			2	4			2				2			
3	13			3	4			3				3			
4				4		67.50		4				4			
1				1	4	67.50		1		3/8	75.00	1			
2				2	4	67.50		2				2			
3				3	4	67.50		3				3			
4				4	4	67.50		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME		PLEASANT W SOLOMON											
Certificate No.		602782											
Fees		602782											
RATE—		50 72											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	7 SH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	6 SH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	6 SH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	7 SH	7	SH	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	7 SH	7	SH	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	7 SH	6	SH	4	72	4	72						
JULY	9 SH	162.80	SH	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	13 SH	6	SH	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6	SH	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7	SH	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	6 SH	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Solomon, Pleasant W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602782* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt D 4" Term V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 March 1917</i>	<i>21 March 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 16 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33360 Act June 27" 1890* Home: *S. H. 10/25/20* 6-681

NAME: *Solomon, Pleasant W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability: **Transferred from**  
**Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 16 1916**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>23</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>MAY -4 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Pleasant W. Solomon					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 602782					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 12 1/2			Remarks: 50			ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2				2	12	36		2	8	69		2	10	120 MTH
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	11	120 MTH
	4				4	14	36		4	4	69		4	11	120 MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	11	120 MTH
	2				2	8	36		2	9	69		2	9	120 MTH
	3				3	19	36		3	11	69 MTH		3	11	161 MTH
	4				4	14	36		4	9	69 MTH		4	12	150 SH
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	9	69 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2		7 36		2	4	51		2	13	69 MTH		2	11	150 SH
	3		6 36		3	4			3	14	69 MTH		3	13	150 SH
	4		9 36		4	1	51		4	11	69 MTH		4	12	150 SH
1910.	1		11 36		1	1	51		1	9	69 MTH	1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2		7 36	1914.	2	Inc. 57 80		1918.	2	11	69 MTH		2	8	150 SH
	3		8 36		3	4	69		3	23	116 MTH		3	8	150 SH
	4		11 36	1915.	4	4	69		4	16	120 MTH		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 459715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1527

Name of Soldier: Harry G ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt. B. 201 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	12	Dec 23-1897	Feb 25-1898
		APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 6/10 P.M. Bureau notified: APR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 6-679

NAME: Solomon, Richard N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779 960 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pvt. Co. L. 8 Regt. Tenn. Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-4	16	May 23-1912	Nov. 8 1912	Reis.	30	Aug. 31, 1916	Oct. 3, 1916
Reis.	14	May 23-1912	Nov. 16, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	16	July 15, 1912					
	15	July 15, 1916					
	27	July 15, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. 14. Knoxville Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: Knoxville, Tenn. 6-681



NAME: 1527 Rebecca Solomon				Certificate No. 459715			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		
1910.	2	9 30		1914.	2		
1910.	3	GROUP 2		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Richard D. Solomon				SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 12 NOV 4 1912 Rate: <del>12.50</del> <del>25.00</del> 50				Remarks: 779 960			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME  
**SOLOMON RICHARD N.**

Certificate No. **779960**

Service **Pt L 8 Tenn Cav**

Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				11-14-1924	<p>Reported <b>DEC 29 1924</b></p> <p><b>Ck.#14923596 dated 5-4-24 canceled</b></p>

NAME: *Solomon Richard N.*

Certificate No. *779960*

Service: *Pt L 8 Tenn Cav*

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan 1891</i>	<i>11 June 1892</i>				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2220*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Home:



NAME RICHARD N SOLOMON

Certificate No.

779960

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	10 50										
JUNE	4 50	7 00										
JULY	4 50	8 00										
AUGUST	4 50	7 00										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8 00										
OCTOBER	4 50	7 00										
NOVEMBER	4 50	7 00										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Richard N. Solomon

Certificate No.

779960

Last paid

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	632	1911.	4 36	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.	1 5 36	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 3.6	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	4	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	4 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Solomon, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77425 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. D 10 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>24 July 1912</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>Oct. 16, 1917</u>
				<u>payable to widow Margaret Solomon</u>			
				<u>2524-9th Ave - Beaver Falls, Pa.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 6, 1916 (3-888-1111)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 4 1916</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>G.R.</u>				Home: <u>Beaver Falls, Pa. OCT 23 1917</u>			

6-681

NAME: Solomon, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77425 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 10 Ill.

Disability: Urd. left thigh and hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>24</u>	<u>22 Apr. 1885</u>	<u>26 May 1885</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>942 G.R.</u>				Home:			

6-681





NAME OF SOLDIER. **Solomon Robert** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **832371** ARMY MINORS, Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service of Soldier: **P.D. 10. Ill Inf.**

Guardian: **Federal Title & Trust Co.**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Nov 1917**

Appointment under jurisdiction of **Greene Co Pa Orphans Ct**  
~~af 12/17 Bond \$400 - exp 10/17~~  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **6 " " " " MAY 1 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 26 1916	Oct 16 1917	William J.	July 26 1916	Oct 6 1920
Ind 30		May 1 1920				

Fees: **James H Spalding Fee \$10 NO. 26**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: **Solomon Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **683163** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Jerry M**

Service: **Orn Art Tenn vol Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		19 Apr 1909	9 June 1909	<b>DEAD</b>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **19 May 1913** Bureau not filed: **3-1081 8/25/1913**

Remarks: **W**

Check No. **2043993** Dated **8/4/1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679



NAME: Robert Solomon				Federal Title Trust Co. 832371				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30 + 6				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Solomon				Certificate No. 683163											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Solomon Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *P. 9 Pa. Res. & K. 190 Pa. I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 7 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 20, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 10/11/16 Wm. Blanches & Co*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Solomon Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Winfield S.*

Service: *Priv. A. 202 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 27-1915</i>	<i>Jan 22-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Wm. B. Stevens & Co Fee 10 00 1/17/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1/209



NAME: <i>Sarah Solomon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>78149</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b> <del>20</del> <b>25</b> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	10	4		1922	4					4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Solomon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>802717</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25</b> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Solomon Sarah M* 8635

Certificate No. *627269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 186 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>Kurley E</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>915</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Solomon Sarah S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *801085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Solomon*

Service: *Pri M. 5 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	12	<i>Aug 3-1914</i>	<i>DEC 10-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>W</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>4112 Clayton Ave</i>		

12/17





NAME: *Solomon Sherman* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *218,888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *26 1 reg VE and Landsman US-S. V. Co. State of Georgia*  
 Disability: *and 1st Comm US Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>13 Nov 1896</i>	<i>24 Aug 1899</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified: *12/21/07 Form 3-798 12/16/07*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Lucy M.*  
*BUREAU ORDER 30 Apr 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Solomon, Silas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *740764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *1st to 100 and 100 57 Pa. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22. 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan. 22. 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:





NAME: Solomon, Stephen 181 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 172.764. ARMY INVALID. DEAD 2886  
Service: Pt F 203' Pa. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 20/07	Apr. 30/07				
	50	Jan 13-1913					
	19	Feb 12-1914	Apr 24-1913				
Fees:	22	50	1919				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:   
Died: 9/13/16 Bureau notified: NOV 29 1916 Check No. 2871381 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.  
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: Solomon Susan (3-P. A. 2)  
Certificate No. 694 375 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928  
Name of Soldier: Edwin A Law:   
Service: Pt E 16 Wis V Inf & 146 Co 2 Battln V R C

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: May 30/29 JUN 14 1929  
Reported:   
Remarks:



NAME: 181 Stephen Solomon				Certificate No. 172,764			
Last paid to: 2886				Rate: \$2:15 <sup>50</sup> :19			
				Remarks: DEAD			
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
2 24 987		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 Inc. ✓	
3 6 386		3 8 36		3 4 57		3	
4 5 36		4 8 36		4 4 57		4	
1 7 36		1 8 36		1 4 57		1	
1908. 2 5 36		1912. 2 8 36		1916. 2 4 57		1920. 2	
3 6 36		3 19 36		3 4 57		3	
4 7 36		4 6 36		4 4 57		4	
1 5 36		1 4 36		1 GROUP 2		1	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4 37#5		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 7 36		3 4		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 46.50		4		4	
1 9 36		1 1 46.50		1		1	
1910. 2 7 36		1914. 2 Inc. 56.07		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 6 36		3 4 57		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 57		4		4	

NAME: SUSAN SOLOMON												
Certificate No. 694375												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-- 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCEL				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Solomon Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694-375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22.053* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A.* *24663*

Service: *Cv E 16 Wis V Inf Reg 146 Co 2 Bath VPC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sep 09</i>	<i>29 Dec 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10- E. J. Richmond*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9*

6-679

NAME: *Solomon Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 10 10 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Oct 1911</i>	<i>24 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *2/16/14* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50791 (ag)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Susan Solomon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>694375</i>							
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TQ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas Solomon</i>				20904				Certificate No. <i>635433</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	888		2				2		
	3				3	10	ABW		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8	5983	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	16	8ER		2				2		
	3				3	11	8ER		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Solomon Thomas E.</u>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1212359</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <u>Wagoner H. 1st Ohio Cav.</u>							
Disability: _____							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar 6, 1922</u>	<u>Nov. 11 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20. M. Elliott Wagoner Paid 12/4/22</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____			Bureau notified: _____				
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>1212359</u>				Home: _____			

6-6\*1

NAME				(S-P. A. 1.)			
SOLOMON, VALLIS A							
Certificate No. <u>1202821</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.			
Service: <u>Wagoner M, 4th Texas Inf</u>							
Disability: _____							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6*1			
	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 8, 1920</u>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <u>Nov 9, 1926</u> <sup>Re</sup> Reported <u>DEC 27 1926</u> Remarks: _____				



NAME: <i>Thomas E. Solomon</i>												Certificate No. <i>1212-359</i>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						

*Handwritten notes in 1919 column:*  
 11/24/19. Fee c  
 1019 15  
 1 4 15  
 2 4 15  
 3 4 15  
 4 4 15  
 5 4 15  
 6 4

*Handwritten note in 1928 column:*  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>VALLIS A SOLOMON</b>												Certificate No. <b>1202821</b>		Fees <b>1202821</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE— <b>18 18 18 30</b>												<b>GROUP 2</b>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY		4	4	4													
MARCH		4	4	4													
APRIL	4	4	4	4													
MAY	4	4	4	4													
JUNE	4	4	4	4													
JULY	4	4	4	4	30												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4													
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4													
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED											

*Handwritten notes:*  
 11/19  
 11/19

NAME:

Solomon, Vallis A. alias Alvin Solomon

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1202821

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Wagoner M 4 Tex. Inf.

Disability:

---

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig. 18 Sept 8, 1920 May 4, 1922

Fees:

\$20 Edgar T. Gaddis

5/18/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 8 1922

6-681

NAME:

Solomon, William A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

947723

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 9 8 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rais 12-21 July 1907 27 Apr 1907

" 17-20 May 1912 13 Sept. 1912

INCREASE

23

Jan 5 1915

June 19 1915

30

Jan 5 1920

B

40

JUN 10 1914

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

"

72 Nov. 7-1921

Mch. 28-1922

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 19 1922

Bureau notified:

7261 18 4VM

Remarks:

Bulls Gap Tenn

Died Mch. 19 1922 Accrued order dated July 17-1922

Former Roll No.

2747

185

Act of June 27 1890.

payable to widow.

Martha J.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6-681



NAME: <b>VALLIS A. SOLOMON</b>												Certificate No. <b>1402821</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 18</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	18
	2				2				2	10	4		18			
	3				3				3	11	4		18			
	4				4				4	12	4		18			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	18
	2				2				2	2	4		18			
	3				3				3	3	4		18			
	4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2							
	3				3				3							
	4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	357	60
	2				2				2	4	54					
	3				3				3							
	4				4				4							

NAME: <b>William A. Solomon</b>												Certificate No. <b>947723</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 18</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1877	1911.	1		336	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2		1034		2		936		2	10	4		120		
	3		736		3		1136		3	4	120				
	4		636		4		1336		4	4	120				
1908.	1		636	1912.	1		936	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2		15		2		636		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3		636		3		936		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4		636		4		936		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1		836	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2		736		2		4		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		936		3		4		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4		836		4		451		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1		936	1914.	1		451	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2		736		2		451		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		936		3		451		3	4	9960		3	4	150
	4		1036		4		451		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: *Solomon, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *947720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pr G 5 Term v: 2*  
 Disability:  
 5 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>94</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>4 Apr 1910</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>25 Apr 1913</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<del>30</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Mar 1915</del>	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Transferred from*  
*Knoxville, Tenn. 26 Sept 1911*  
 Died: *Mar 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1918* Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: *Dis 5/17* 6-691

NAME: *Solomon, William P.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *947720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF February 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pr G 5 Term v: 2 Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1896</i>	<i>19 Nov 1897</i> ✓
				<i>8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>8 Oct 1903</i> ✓

Fees: *\$ 1049*  
*70*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Topeka 9/21/11*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Sulphur Okla.*  
 Former Roll No. *2881*  
*194* Dec 21, 1894. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William P. Solomon</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>947720</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5 30-</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>aug 3 mos</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>26</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>100 PP</i>		4		<i>11 4 30 WH</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>5 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William P. Solomon</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>947720</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Sturges</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>1980</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 41 50</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 40</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 21</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon, William P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 947720 ARMY INVALID. Law: may

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30 to		NOV 4-1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Solomon, Winfield S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.159.274 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 3444-K

Service: St. A, 202<sup>nd</sup> Pa. DEAD ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 31/10	Feb. 15/10				
RENEWAL	13	Aug. 18/13					
	15	Aug. 18/17					
	19	Aug. 18/22					
	22						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1915 Check No. 9208675 Dated 1/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks: Wid 11/1. 1915 Order dated 1/22/16

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 3444-K Winfield S. Solomon												Certificate No. 1159.274											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:13 <sup>00</sup> :15 <sup>00</sup>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	17	45 <sup>47</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	46	36 1195	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		40 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	INC.	45 <sup>57</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	28	162	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16,336

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Seaman,

Ohio,

at

Ft. Donaldson U. S. N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit.	15	17 July 1907	1 Feb. 1908				
Reit.	21	22 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	30	14 July 1912	6 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 22, 1916 DS

Bureau notified:

SEP 16 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2576202 Dated 9-4-16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

7976 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577



NAME:  
*Eugene A. Solomons*

Certificate No.  
*3413*

16,336

Last paid to:  
*4 Dec 1912 @ 12*

Rate:  
*#5 24 30*

Remarks:  
*5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-477

NAME: *Solomons Hardy P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Capt Picketts Co Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>19 Sept 1904</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>E. F. 2/24/13</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9357406 Date DEC 4 1915 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Saunders, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Capt Picketts Co Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>348</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Hardy P. Solomons</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>5823</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		15	1911.	1		7 24	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 24		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3		9 24		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		7 24		4		<del>4 60</del>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 24	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 24		2		7 24		2				2				2		
	3		7 24		3		9 24		3				3				3		
	4		7 24		4		23 24		4				4				4		
1909.	1		19 24	1913.	1		46 24 14	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 24		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		9 24		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 24		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 24		4		4 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Solon</i>				Certificate No. <i>438479</i>															
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 7 24		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED 20 9 24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED DOCT FEB 1 1910

NAME: *Solon - Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613.592* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co E 1st Mich V.D.*

Disability: *20 1/2 %*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 08</del>	<i>24 Dec 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb'y 28. 1916</i>	<i>April 18. 1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Feb'y 28. 1921</i>	<i>H</i>	
					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1919 D-3**

Remarks: *Jan 21 1919*

*Mary Ann Solon R.D. 2 Newport Mich.*

**APR 27 1916**

Former Roll No. *10284 N L* Home: **17163** 6-681

NAME: *Solon, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613.592* ARMY INVALID. Law: **10284**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt C. 14th Mich V. I.*

Disability:

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30.233* Home: 6-681



NAME: Francis Solon 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 613.592

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 32 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3 8 2 51 20	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 76	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 46 50	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 5 57 20	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 35.60	1 4 36	1 4 57	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 46 50	1 57	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 93	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME: Francis Solon Certificate No. 613.592

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 24	4 DETROIT	4	4	4	4
1 ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907		1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

**Solon, Mary**

Certificate No. **389,300** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pri, D, 10 Mass Inf. and I, & A, 3 Cav.**

**73-** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	11 Feb., 1893	19 Jan., 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>62.</b>						
<b>NOV 3 1916</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Solon Mary Ann**

Certificate No. **872503** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis**

Service **Pt C 14 Mich Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Sept. 30, 1925	OCT 7 1925			
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574





NAME: *Solon May Lynn* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872 503* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pr C. 14 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Mch 13. 1919</i>	<i>July 3. 1919</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *32* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 17*

6-679

NAME: *Solon, Patrick* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905*

Service: *Co 26 reg 29*

Disability: *Co 3 reg 2 La*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>H nov 1904</i>	<i>H Jan 1905</i>					
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>10 Apr. 07</i>					
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary Ann Solon</i>				Certificate No. <i>872.583</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2330</i>				Remarks: <i>LET OF APRIL 1915, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Solon Patrick Solon</i>				Certificate No. <i>176.686</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2330</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Solon Thomas* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788976* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Service: *Pr 7 23" See v &*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Nov 1911</i>	<i>28 Nov 1911</i>			<i>21 May 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>10 Nov 1915</i>	
						<i>1919</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
						<i>1924</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 OCT 23 1914*

Died: *Oct. 13, 1915* *NOV 23 1915 3-1087* *Lawton Okla.*

Remarks: *CR # 6175 613 #3900 dated 4 Nov 14 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5479 JUNE 25, 1* Home: *J. R. 12/23/14* 6-691

NAME: *Solon Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>13 to 814/14</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 OCT 23 1914*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681





NAME: Solon Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758976 ARMY INVALID. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service: Pl. F 23 Ill. 92

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Feb 1891	July 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5479</u>				Home: <u>27 1890</u>			

6-681

NAME: Solsberger, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726602 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P a 4 Ill Cav + Sgt M 12 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev 15</del>		<del>22 Apr 1911</del>	<del>12 May 1911</del>	<del>Rev 25</del>		<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Nov 1912</del>
				Inc. 30		Sept. 6, 1914	Dec. 7, 1914
				440		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Ma:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 1, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6464(ag)</u>				Home:			

6-691



NAME: <u>Thomas Solon</u>				Certificate No. <u>788976</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Solsberger</u>				19391 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>726602</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>182530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Solsberger, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726,602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P A 4 and Sgt M 12 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 91</i>	<i>17 Oct 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47001* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Solsbury, LaRude* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~*Act of February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Saddler, Co H 5 "Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 23 1913</i>	<i>JUL 12 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE 19</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 23 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 1920* MAR 10 1920

Reimbursement order dated: *MAR 25 1920*

payable to: *Marcella O. Solsbury* *Waywood Ind.*

Former Roll No. *1814* *APR 8 1920* *122* Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick Solsberger</i>				6464				Certificate No. <i>726602</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>47001</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	REO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 A. M. F.			2				2				2				2		
	3	25			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Larude Solsbury</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>962076</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1271		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	11 492		1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	15	36		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2		
	3	5			3	20	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	36		4	28	36	MT. H.	4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Solsbury La Rude</u>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>962076</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902.</u>			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>				Transferred to: <u>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>			
Died:			Bureau notified: <u>BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <u>Solsbury, Rachel</u>				(2-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <u>869127</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>Robert</u>							
Service: <u>Pt B 127 U S colored Inf</u>							
ISSUES <u>86</u>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: <u>March 21, 1926</u>							
Reported: <u>1926</u>							
Remarks:							

6-8574



NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to								Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
										<b>GROUP 2</b>													

NAME RACHEL SOLSBURY

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

869127

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME: *Solsbury Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. B. 127 US Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 14 - 1918	May 23 - 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 28 1919-679

NAME: *Solsbury Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *41* 2687

Certificate No. *985682* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. B. 127 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Dec 17 - 07	Mar 6 - 08	Inc.	20	Oct 31 - 1915	May 23 - 1919
"	16	May 22 - 12	Oct 15 - 12	35		June 10 - 1918	
	35	JUN 10 1918				Engaged Aug 7 - 1918 Date of death	

Fees: payable to Rachel Wid

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7 1918* Bureau notified: SEP 19 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: *Pennsylvania* MAY 28 1919-81



NAME: <u>Rachel Solsbury</u>												Certificate No. <u>869127</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	<u>6/4</u>	<u>19167</u>	<u>30</u>	2			
3				3				3				3	4	75	<u>30</u>	3			
4				4				4				4	4	75	<u>30</u>	4			
1				1				1				1	4	75	<u>30</u>	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	2			
3				3				3				3	4	90.50	<u>30</u>	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	<u>30</u>	4			
1				1				1				1	4	90	<u>30</u>	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	2			
3				3				3				3	4	90	<u>30</u>	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	<u>30</u>	4			
1				1				1				1	4	90	<u>30</u>	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	2			
3				3				3				3	4	90	<u>30</u>	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	<u>30</u>	4			
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG 4, 1920							

NAME: <u>41 Robert Solsbury</u>												Certificate No. <u>985682</u>							
Last paid to: <u>2687</u>				Rate: <u>12:48:35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		8	36	2		4	48	2	<u>6/4</u>	<u>16420</u>	<u>20</u>	2			
3				3		7	36	3		4	48	3				3			
4				4		8	36	4		4	48	4				4			
1				1		8	36	1		4	48	1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3		19	36	3		4	48	3				3			
4				4			57 <sup>60</sup>	4		4	48	4				4			
1				1		4		1		4	48	1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3		4		3		4	48	3				3			
4				4		4	48	4		4	48	4				4			
1				1		4	48	1		4	48	1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	48	1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3		4	48	3		4	48	3				3			
4				4		4	5	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Solsona Carmen

Certificate No. 20674 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Spouse: Francisco Solsona

Service: Lds. U.S. Stars & Stripes and No Car.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 9 1909	APR 21 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>Office of P. M. Hudson 6/10/09</u>						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 22, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Letter - SEP 11 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-676		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Solsona Francisco

Certificate No. 13766 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Lds. U.S. Stars & Stripes

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Dec. 1890	9 Oct. 1891				
Fees:				1719 Prairie St. Houston, Texas			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 31, 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 20 1909 Form 3-798</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated APR 21 1909</u>							
<u>paid 31 Jan. 1909</u>				<u>2320</u>			
<u>payable to widow Carmen</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>4713</u>				Home:			

6-677



NAME: <i>Carmen Solsona</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>2047H</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Francisco Solsona</i>				Certificate No. <i>18766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		9 36		2		
	3		14 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		
1909.	1		DEAD.	1913.	1		
	2		Accd paid wid Carmen		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Solt, Alexander</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>117</b>					
Certificate No. <i>718.008</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>49</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <i>Capt. G 215 Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 2 1907</i>	<i>Dec 12 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1916</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 24 08</i>	<i>Oct 26 08</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>Jan 30 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
				Died Jan. 6 1920 Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 8, 1921</i> payable to widow, <i>Amelia A.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 17 1921</i>			

NAME: <i>Solt Amelia A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>906405</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander</i>						
Service: <i>Cpl G 215 Pa Inf</i>						
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7 1920</i>	<i>Nov 8 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>NOV 17 1921</i>		



NAME: 49 alexander Solt				ACT OF MAY 11. 1919				Certificate No. 718,008							
Last paid to: 117				Rate: 12: 15: 20 24 35				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		14 13		4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1		36		1	8	45		1	4	68 33		1	4	105
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3		36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3		
	4		40-		4	7	45		4		72		4		
	1		45		1	28	45		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3		45		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4		45		4	4	60		4		72		4		
	1		45		1	4	60		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		45	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3		45		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3		
	4		45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: AMELIA A. SOLT				Certificate No. 906405											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 2 9 4 17

NAME: Solt Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746803 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Israel Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Sgt and 1 Lt 8 34 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 July 1912	16 Aug 1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died: <u></u> Bureau notified: <u></u>						
Remarks: <u></u>						
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 16 1917</u> 6-679						

NAME: Solt Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203901 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 153 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 March 1907	8 June 1907				
Fees: <u></u>							
Transferred from: <u></u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u></u> Bureau notified: <u></u>							
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>46385(a8)</u>				Home: <u></u> 6-681			



NAME: Catharine Solt				10775 <sup>c</sup>				Certificate No. 746803																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.00	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4							

NAME: Daniel Solt				19146				Certificate No. 203901															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	JHT		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME **Solt Henrietta**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **663,575**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Peter**

Service

**Pt H 134 D N G Inf**

**W**

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**30**

**May 1, 1920**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 13. 1924*

**JUL 16 1924**

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

**W**

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC.

**20**

**SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

INC.

**25**

**OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 1 1918**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred to:

6-579



NAME HENRIETTA SOLT

Certificate No.

663575

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
													6-8574
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME:

Henrietta Solt

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

663575.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 5 58.33	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Solt, Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *331,330*

Service: *Pt H-192-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	31 Aug 11	26 Sep 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, J* Transferred to:

Died: *310* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1911**

Remarks:

*Nov 4, 1911* Accrued order dated **AUG 3 1914**

payable to widow *Mary J. Solt* Home: *Ashville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *CW* **AUG 6 1914** ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Solt, Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *331,330*

Service: *Pt H 192 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	30 Mar 91	25 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, J* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1977* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Israel Solt</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>29,846</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>331 330</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

6-881

NAME: <i>Israel Solt</i>				Certificate No. <i>29,846</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**COLUMBES**

**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Solt Israel

Certificate No. 76376 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Sgt I 34 Ill Inf

Disability: 98 And L Thigh and res varicose veins of L leg

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4 Dec 1907</u>	<u>14 Mch 1908</u>				
<u>Accd</u>	<u>17</u>		<u>16 Aug 1912</u>	<u>Widow</u>	<u>Catherine</u>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 27 1912</u>			Bureau notified: <u>July 17 1912</u>		Com card of <u>July 18 1912</u>		
Remarks: <u>Incident Ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>28822</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Solt Israel 33.330

Certificate No. 208-0 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Special Law

Service: 3 9-102-5-1

Disability: 1

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>		<u>26 May 00</u>	<u>28 June 00</u>				
Fees: <u>\$2 62 Stockton Indemnity</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Israel Solt</i>				7077				Certificate No. <i>76,376</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*1911. APR 1911*

*1912. 13*

*1912. 9 SER*

*1912. 9/10 4760*

*1916. Rd Widow*

*1920. CHICAGO*

*1918. 27-1912*

*1918. 17-1912*

NAME: <i>Israel Solt</i>				Certificate No. <i>29,846</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>—</i>				Remarks: <i>33,330</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*9 42*

*9 42*

*9 42*

*DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 8, '37*

*GROUP 3*

*1042*

*1042*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Solt John

Certificate No. 3180180 ARMY INVALID. Law: 357.135

Service: Pr B 176 0 v 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	23 Apr 07				
	22 <sup>nd</sup>	20 May 12	30 Oct 12				

Fees: 7 Bouscay Ave

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: 24 May 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Normal

Remarks: Reuben Heights O Bx 80 Ohio

Former Roll No. 1854-03 Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solt Mary J.

Certificate No. 778880 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Israel

Service: Pr H. 192 O d

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 25. 12	Aug 3. 14	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <u>John Solt</u>			Act of May 11, 1917			Certificate No. <u>380.180</u>				
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>			Rate: <u>22.50</u>			Remarks: <u>337.135</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	9/14 1.30	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4. 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		
2		2	11 60	2	4 67.50	2		2		
3	9 60	3	11 80	3	4 67.50	3		3		
4	9 60	4	11 60	4	4 67.50	4		4		
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		
2	9 60	2	11 80	2	<del>4 67.50</del>	2	No 17710	2	1916	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3		3		3		
4	60	4	4 67.50	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		
2		2	4	2		2		2		
3	11 60	3	4 67.50	3		3		3		
4		4	4 67.50	4		4		4		
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		
2	11 60	2	4 67.50	2		2		2		
3	12 60	3	4 67.50	3		3		3		
4	60	4	4 67.50	4		4		4		

NAME: <u>Mary J. Solt</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <u>778.880</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25.30</u>			Remarks: <u>APRIL 19th 1900</u>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solt, Naomi A.

Certificate No. 62622 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Solt

Service: Pvt. F 200 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 months from 1.1.10 of that date 1.1.10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 3, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1184 A.J. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solt, Pauline B. **DEAD** **1493**

Certificate No. 297718 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: Pvt. J. 132 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 July 22-1890 July 16-1891				
		12 APR 19 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5-14 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 6-679



NAME: <u>Naomi A. Solt</u>				Certificate No. <u>626238</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3	24			3	10	
	4	10	36		4	9	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>1493 Pauline B. Solt</u>				Certificate No. <u>297718</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Solt Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741646 ARMY INVALID. Law: 347.300

Service: Pr He 134 on 41

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	20	18 Feb 07	16 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 12 Aug 08 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1908

Remarks: Findlay O R 26

Former Roll No. 3696-02 Home:

NAME: Solt Samuel A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155481 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr He 134 on 41

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C 100	0	27 Mar 1900	4 June 1909	Inc 12	0	Nov 26 1913	Jan 28 1914
Dis.	0	22 Sept 1909	1 Oct 1909	Pr 15	0	Dec 11 1920	FEB 6 1922

Fees: St. Charles 100 #25 Rd 9/11/09

St. Charles 100 #20 Rd 1/6/10

Transferred from: Pittsburgh #2 Transferred to: Belmont W Porter

Died: 12 Aug 08 Bureau notified: 12 Aug 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Bellefonte Pa FEB 13 1922



NAME: <u>Peter Solt</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>741,646</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>347,300</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	104.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/16	16.67	Died 28 June 08 P. Hennetta Solt, widow, Dindlag 0															
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Solt</u>				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. <u>117,481</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2 1/2 15.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	6/11	222.20		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	6	31.60	1914.	1	4	30		1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans. to Co. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Solt Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) 49. 2887

Certificate No. *782062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. G215" Ca.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	<i>Feb 25/07</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>		30	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	20	<i>Aug 12/08</i>	<i>June 5/08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	<i>Jun 20-1912</i>	<i>Apr 23-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *SOLTAN, CHARLES* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. major N. J. T. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>APR 6 1907</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>	REISSUE	18	<i>July 27 1914</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>FEB 11 1910</i>	<i>MAR 3 1910</i>		30	<i>June 1, 1915</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 2738411* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. Home:



NAME: 49 Stephen Solt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 782,062  
 Last paid to: 2887 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	6/11	6.90		2	8	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	45		1	8	60		1	4	63		1		90		1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	8	58 1/2		3	19	60		3	4	63		3	4	152		3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	60		1	4	60		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2	4	60 10 47	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	60		1	4	63		1	4	63		1		<del>150</del>		1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	GROUP 2		1926.	2		
	3	9	60		3		63		3		79 20		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: CHARLES SOLTAN Foreign. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 1112555  
 Last paid to: 4 Sep 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 18 21 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	10/6	60 20	1919.	1		9 21 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	7/6	63		2		10 26 50		2		
	3				3	15			3	10/15	63		3	12/17	889 20		3		
	4	7/10	55 1/2		4	16			4	17/16	63		4	7/10	90		4		
	1	21	36		1	18			1	4/12	63		1	4/3	90		1		
1908.	2	19	36	1912.	2	14		1916.	2	7/7	63	1920.	2	7/2	90	1924.	2	3/15	50
	3	19	36		3	18			3	10/17	63		3	10/16	177		3	4/21	50
	4	22	36		4	15/13			4		63		4	11/3	150		4		
	1	20			1	19			1				1	4/16	150		1		
1909.	2	18	36	1913.	2	21 45		1917.	2			1921.	2	7/2	150	1925.	2	Trans to Mo	
	3	20	36		3	29	54		3				3	29	150		3	Payment Card	
	4	21			4	14	54		4				4	11/12	150		4		
	1	17	20 30		1	27	54		1				1	28	150		1		
1910.	2	17	45	1914.	2	27	54	1918.	2			1922.	2	22	50	1926.	2		
	3	16			3	11/6	54		3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	28			4	16/15	54		4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Solter, Herman 8.100

Certificate No. 1019826 **ARMY INVALID.** **War with Spain.**

Service: Ch-Band-17-USD.

Disability: Loss of hearing

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Feb 11</u>	<u>12 Feb 01</u>				
<u>Inc 8</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct. 11</u>	<u>14 Nov. 11</u>				
<u># Inc. 12</u>		<u>Sept 13-1916</u>	<u>Oct 6-1916</u>				

Fees: Robert C Jones Spaynburg?

\$2 fee Robert C. Jones 12/14/16

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25-1917 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5770488 Dated DEC 4 1917 canceled. 29 1919

NOV 29 1919 died Nov. 25 1917 Accepted order dated Nov 29 1919

Former Roll No. 51 OCT 18 1916 26 Home: Katy Solter East Sharta, Ohio

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Solter Mary A.

Certificate No. 777796 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel W.

Service: Or. No. 13" N. Y. I.

**LAW:**  
**SPECIAL ACT**  
William J. McWhirter  
Appt'd 3/2/17 By Probate Court  
Kent Co Mich Bond \$10,000  
Ev. filed with Auditor

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>June 16-1914</u>	<u>July 7-1914</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 31 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Herman Solter</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1019826</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>8 100</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	18		2	4	24		2	<b>DEAD</b>	2				2		2			
	3				3	9	18		3	4	24		3	<i>12/16 3280</i>	3				3					
	4				4	9	26 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	24		4	26	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	14	24		2	4	24		2				2				2			
	3	9	18		3	9	24		3	4	24		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	24		4	<i>140 3480</i>	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	10	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4		18		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2			
	3	10	18		3	4	24		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Solter</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>777996</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	18	31 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Soltwedel Henry C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>4718</i>	
Certificate No. <i>181520</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Service: <i>P 66 U.S.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>L Inguine Hernia</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1021 Dec 81</i>	<i>14 Mch 82</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3871</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Solum, Ole O.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
500465			
Service: Cdrp C 1 Battln 13 US Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept 8 1925</i> Reported <i>OCT 24 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck =</i>	

6-6572



NAME: Henry C. Soltwedel					Certificate No. 181520.										
Last paid to: Rate: 10.					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	21	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	30	1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	7	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1910.	2	6	30	1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	1	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

5-551

[illegible]

NAME: <i>William O. alias Charles Johnson</i>		35448 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>500 465</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Capt. C. I. Batten. 13th U. S. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 4-1907</i>	<i>OCT 29 1907</i>
	15	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18	<i>Oct 17 1911</i>	<i>JUL 2 1915 W</i>
	21	<i>Oct 17 1919</i>	
	30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>61255</i>		Home: <i>47199</i>	
Act June 27-90		JUL 23 1915	

NAME: <i>Solver, Lansing</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>790 380</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 192	
Service: <i>Pt. D, 4th N.Y.V.H.A.</i>		Law:	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	<i>Mar. 9, 1921.</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 28-1925</i>		Reported	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			



NAME: <i>Ch. C. Johnson</i>					Certificate No. <i>500 465</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12-15-18-50-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	50		4		90		4		50
	1	15	36		1	8	86		1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3		132		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2		45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		45	1918.	2		54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4		99 60		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <b>LANSING SLOVER,</b>		Certificate No. <b>790380</b>		Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE— <b>72</b>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	502			
MARCH	4	72	<del>4 72</del>				
APRIL	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72			

NAME *Solverud, Louise O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *\* Arkel Olsen as Arkel O. Solverud*

Service: *Serjt 10 47<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1916</i>	<i>May 22, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *\* Soldier pensioned as Arkel Olsen*

Former Roll No. **MAY 27 1916** 6-679  
**NOV 23 1916**

NAME: *Solvey Anne* 94765 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Erick E.*

Service: *Pri G. 16 Wis*

*21-* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 apr 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16128* **JAN 16 1917** 6-679



NAME: <i>Lorise O. Solverud</i>				Certificate No. <i>808:001</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Anne Solvey</i>				Certificate No. <i>642302</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 36</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Solvey, Erick C.* *Dead.* 33218 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB JUL 1907*

Service: *Pri G, 16 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dead</i>		<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>				
			<i>22 Apr 08</i>			<i>Died 25 July 07</i>	<i>Pay to widow Anne</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 25/07</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Repts Aug 26 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>57824</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Solvin, Adaline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AFR 10, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Erin Solvin*

Service: *Private 1st Co 53rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 3. 1915</i>	<i>August 16. 1915</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. St P. Barnard Atty. SEP 2 1911</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>AUG 25 1915</i>		

6-679





NAME: *Solvin Arin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859393* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P 853 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
				<i>23</i>		<i>7 Apr 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>7 Apr 1919</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *4/7/15* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1915* Accrued order dated *Aug. 16, 1915* payable to: widow *Adeline Solvin* *Theridam, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27388 (92)* Home: *AUG 25 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Solway, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475381* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D OCT 23 1911 94701

Name of Soldier: *Eli* Law: *Mar 12, 1908*

Service: *Pri Unassgd 17 His*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 Mar 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept 5 1911* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D OCT 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16071* 6-679



NAME: <i>Arvin Solwin</i>				18889				Certificate No. <i>859393</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (98) 12 17 23</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	SEP 25	33 73		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	1/13	34 20		1	8	AMP		1		J.		1				1		
1908.	2	9	NI	1912.	2	6	NDB		2		GROUP 1	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	JHT	1913.	2	4	5067		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	SEI		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	5	ABW		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N.T.	1914.	2	4	51		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3	6	68 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		6 11

NAME: <i>Anna Solway</i>				DEAD-REPTD OCT 23 1911				Certificate No. <i>475381</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Solway, John</i>		54329 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>476667</i>	ARMY-INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Priv 12 His</i>	CT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability: <i>chr. Diar., piles &amp; dyspepsia</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1887</i>	<i>17 Apr 1890</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>51284</i>		Home: <i>46080</i>	

NAME: <i>S O L Y O M, L O U I S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>207820</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>1st Lt. Co. 31st N.Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 16, 1907</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 26 1911</i>	<i>JUN 3 1911</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUN 25 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 28, 13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1913 3-1081</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11439 Civil War.</i>		Home:	



NAME: <u>John Solway</u>					Certificate No. <u>476667</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>#16 20 35 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		48		2	1	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	Inc.	1	5	55 02	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>LOUIS SOLYOM</u>					Certificate No. <u>207820</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1907</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/22	45	1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	45		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	7/25	60 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Salyon Louis.*

Certificate No. *207,820.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1. St. C. 31. My. Soc. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of head, face, l. leg. + back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9. 21. Mar. 1890</i>	<i>14 June 1890.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to army card Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *11439.* Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Somberg Nathan**

Certificate No. **1 413 942** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service **Pvt Co.E. 32nd U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability

6-481

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	Sept. 11, 1926	Feb. 19, 1930		
Ends		March 12, 1927	Date of Death		

Died **March 12, 1927** Reported **MAR C 1930**

Remarks: **Payable to Elizabeth A Somberg widow  
3160 Dodge St. Omaha, Nebr.**



NAME: <i>Louis Solym.</i>					Certificate No. <i>207820.</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>9.</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Nathan Somberg** (Deceased)

Certificate No. **1 413 942**

Fees **\$10. B. J. Newlon 3-5-30**

INVALID

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Free*  
*3/5-29333* TO DATE OF DEATH





Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 11 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 1 4 30	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 2 4 30	2
3	3 29 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 15 3	3
4	4	4 NOV 9	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 17 36 <sup>00</sup>	1 4	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

NAME: *Sombs, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 27783

Certificate No. *188091* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 4" Wis. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1863</i>	<i>5 May. 1881</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1905</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>Ex order.</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1908</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1895</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 May. 1904</i>	<i>23 May. 1878</i>				
			<i>8 July. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Milwaukee Nov. 7, 1908*

Died: *June 26, 1909? Comr.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 19, 1909.*

Remarks: *St. Marcus, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sombs Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 34943

Certificate No. *188091* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 16 4" Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 7-1908</i>	<i>MAR 4 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 11/08 Order 3/11-08*

Former Roll No. *60549* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Sombs</i>				Certificate No. <i>188091</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 08</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>5 30</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>14 45</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>27 11 00</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>Died 7-6</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>Accrued</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>Paid to Elizabeth Sombs and.</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Sombs</i>				Certificate No. <i>188091</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>17 41 70</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>17 45</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>28 45</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>Crossed out</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Somer Eleanor W C</i>		(P.A.A.) <i>66 653</i>	
Certificate No. <i>649 666</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 20149 C. N. G. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 apl 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>100y John A. Somer</i>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Somerby Frances E			
Certificate No. <i>610 073</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Augustus T.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt K 16 Me</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
Died: <i>Jan 3, 1929</i>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Reported: <i>FEB 21 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574



NAME: *Eleanor W. Somers*
*Act of April 19, 1908*
Certificate No. *66653 649 666*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25 30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 36 2 13 36 3 19 36 4 12 36 1 18 36 2 2 36 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 4 12 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 4 2 4 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922		

NAME **FRANCES E SOMERBY**
Certificate No. **610073**
Fees

**Act of May 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16**  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30.	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Somerby, Frances E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610,073 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Augustus J.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. K 16 me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	23 Feb., 1906	29 May, 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 27 DEC 19 1916 6-679

NAME: Somerby, Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,057,770 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. B, 39<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>23 Feb. 1906</del>	11 Nov. 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 8-1917	Jan 24-1918
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>19 April 1908</del>	17 Dec. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept 8, 1917</del>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct 10, 1919 3-1931 Bureau notified: NOV 4 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct 10 1919  
Mary L. Luke 19 Kerwin St Dorchester Mass.

Former Roll No. 7676 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: FRANCES E. SOMERBY,					MAY 1, 1920 12042					Certificate No. 610,073					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4	4	30
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90
	1	14			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	16			4	4			4				4		

NAME: Frank Somerby					Act of May 11, 1919					Certificate No. 24900					
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1906					Rate: 12 20 30 40					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	12	71		4	8			4	4	72		4		
	1	5	36		1	7			1	4	72		1	11/3/20	49 33
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	✓		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		26
	3	5			3	10			3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4	36.44		4	4	72		4		
	1	5			1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72 17 20		4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	5	90		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Somerby John L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **44636**

Certificate No. *593846* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pr. & 6 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Nellie T. Somerby*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Sup. Co. F. A. Co. Calif.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$100 - Each Min.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Aug '04	21 June '05	<i>Eugene E.</i>	19 Aug. 04	23 Mar '10
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>Walter L. M.</i>	25 Jan '13

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Bureau 3/15/13*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *924 Camma Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *6629-128*

6-678

NAME: *Somerby Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645388* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Somerby*

Service: *Corp. A, 25th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/10/13* *Rm* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

*149 Park St  
Portland Me.*

6-679



NAME: <i>John L. Somerby</i>					Certificate No. <i>593,846</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 42</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 42</i>			2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>11 42</i>			3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 42</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>5 42</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>8 42</i>			2	<i>11 42</i>			2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>14 48</i>			3	<i>6 42</i>			3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>8 48</i>			4	<i>6 42</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8 48</i>	1913.		1	<i>12 24<sup>27</sup></i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>8 48</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>7 48</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>10 48</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>11 48</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>8 43<sup>33</sup></i>			2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>7 42</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>8 42</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Somerby</i>					Certificate No. <i>645,388</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>25 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2	<i>1446133</i>			2	<i>1446133</i>			2	<i>1446133</i>			2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	

NAME: Somerby Mary W. (advanced age) (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 307227 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Louis D. B.

Service: Pri, m 2 H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 MARCH '86	1 Oct, 1891				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Fees: <u>23911526-436-4/4/9-Dist off</u>							
<u>auth. make payable Cons - 4/23/19</u>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 9, 1920 (Letter)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 18 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>William G. Somerby - Cons</u>							
<u>Essex Co Mass Prob Ct</u>							
<u>ap 7/3/19 - bond \$2500 - ctd 4/4/19</u>							
Authority filed with: <u>Ref. C. 1915. Voucher.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>33</u>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: Somerby Nellie T (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826.209 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pr 16th Wisc Inf.

76. ISSUES: Married 1902. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 20 Oct 6. 1916</u>	<u>June 11. 1917</u>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 2 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>2 1919</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 10 1917</u>						

6-679



NAME: Mary W. Somerby				CIVIL WAR 57 215				307227							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 30				MOTHER Dependent Relative.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	✓	✓		3	4	36		3	15	36
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	11	36
	1				1	6	✓		1	4	36		1	21	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	✓		2	4	36	1920.	2	10	36
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3	23	73 80
	4				4	✓			4		88		4	GROUP 1	
	1				1	4							1		
1909.	2	10	36 ✓	1913.	2				2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	11	✓		3				3	4	36		3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	14	✓		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	5	✓	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3	7	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: Nellie T. Somerby				Certificate No. 826.209											
Last paid to: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	7/11	158 67	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Somerby William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 236.080 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: From Gen. Law.  
 Service: 1st Inf. Massed 1st reg. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
*Reio	20	2 mch 1907	4 Dec. 1907				
Reio	21	Aug. 5, 1912	Nov 11, 1914				
Ending May 5, 1914, date of death.							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Winn Me</u>			
Died: <u>May 5, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 10 1914 3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <u>He was in 1st Inf. Massed 1st reg. Inf. from 12 mch 1865 to 11 May 1865 both dates inclusive. He received 27</u> <u>Dec 1907) May 5, 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 14, 1914</u> <u>payable to Elmer O. Somerby</u> <u>Winn,</u> Former Roll No. <u>NOV 17 1914</u> <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u> Home: <u>Maine.</u>							

NAME: Somerindyke John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1206508 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pvt C 47th N.Y. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 8 1921	Jul 26 1922				
Fees: <u>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co.</u>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 2 1922</u>			



NAME: <u>William Somerby</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>236.080</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 21</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		27 64 66		4		5 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2		5 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

6-681

NAME: <u>JOHN SOMERINDYKE</u>				Certificate No. <u>1206508</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME: <i>Somerindyke Martha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>552697</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>William Somerindyke</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt B. P. 8 Reg &amp; I</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>P</i>	<i>27 Jan 03</i>	<i>22 May 03</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 16/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8/18/10</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reported by C. H. Lambert</i>						
<i>at main St. Railway 28</i>						
<i>Pension of attached to drop card</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)		
Somerlatt, Karl						
Certificate No. <i>1033010</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pt P 28 Wis V Inf</i>						
Disability						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1926</i>			
				Died: <i>Aug 13, 1927</i>	Reported: <i>1927</i>	
				Remarks: <i>Retired Feb 13, 1927</i>		

6-6572



NAME: <u>Martha Somerindyke</u>					Certificate No. <u>55-2697</u>				
Last Paid: <u>4-1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3 <u>12 36</u> ✓				3				3				3				3				3			
4 <u>6 36</u> ✓				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2 <u>6 36</u> ✓				2				2				2				2				2			
3 <u>6 36</u> ✓				3				3				3				3				3			
4 <u>2 36</u> ✓				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>KARL SOMERLATT</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1033010</b>												
Fees <b>1033010</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	<del>50</del>	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Somerlath, Karl* 38 93-*R* SPECIAL ACT. *27827* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11 1907*

Service: *P. B. 28" Wis. V. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May, 07</i>	<i>17 Jan. 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Sq Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mountain Home, Ida Featherville Ida.*

MAR 27 1917

Former Roll No. *a. g. 1837-13, 19 838* Home:

NAME: *Somerlath Cora E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832,648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Leslie D*

Service: *Sgt. A. 4 C. Natbgrand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 10, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>	<i>Spry H.</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1916</i>	<i>June 5, 1924</i>
				<i>Kilga L.</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1916</i>	<i>July 23, 1926</i>

Fees: *James E. Brolier. \$10. pd. 11/24/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916*



NAME: Karl Sommerlast ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1033010  
 Last paid to: Dec. 07e 10 Rate: 12 24 30 40 50 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50
1 4 49 80	1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 27 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 21 74 80	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 50
4 31 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 16 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 Payment Card.
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 16 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 21 36	1 4 72	1 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 22 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 16 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Bora E. Sommerlast BORDER DEFENSE Certificate No. 832.648  
 Last paid to: 12 + 4 Rate: 12 + 4 Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 48	1911. 1 14 48	1915. 1 14 48	1919. 1 14 48	1923. 1 14 48	1927. 1 14 48
2 11 48	2 11 48	2 11 48	2 11 48	2 11 48	2 11 48
3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48
4 11 48	4 11 48	4 11 48	4 11 48	4 11 48	4 11 48
1 24 48	1 24 48	1 24 48	1 24 48	1 24 48	1 24 48
2 23 48	2 23 48	2 23 48	2 23 48	2 23 48	2 23 48
3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48
4 17 48	4 17 48	4 17 48	4 17 48	4 17 48	4 17 48
1 15 48	1 15 48	1 15 48	1 15 48	1 15 48	1 15 48
2 9 48	2 9 48	2 9 48	2 9 48	2 9 48	2 9 48
3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48	3 16 48
4 14 48	4 14 48	4 14 48	4 14 48	4 14 48	4 14 48
1 16 48	1 16 48	1 16 48	1 16 48	1 16 48	1 16 48
2 13 48	2 13 48	2 13 48	2 13 48	2 13 48	2 13 48
3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48	3 12 48
4 28 48	4 28 48	4 28 48	4 28 48	4 28 48	4 28 48

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Pt. A, 29" Ind.

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						2-2571
	72	Nov. 21, 1921.		Discharged						
<p>Died <i>Mar 17 1924</i> Accrued order <i>MAY 5, 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck =</i></p>				<p>Reported <i>APR 9 1924</i></p>						
<p><i>Died Mar 17 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Somerlott</i></p>				<p><i>113 North William Angola, Ind.</i></p>						

NAME		Somerlott Sarah J		THE WAR. (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		863 842	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Andrew			
Service		Corp A 29 Indiana Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	July 3, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 18, 1926		
Died					
Reported Jan 7 1930 FEB 25 1930					
Remarks:					
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	



NAME FRANKLIN SOMERLOTT

Certificate No. 108030

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTHING PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	<del>4 72</del>										
MAY	4	15 33 <sup>60</sup>										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK  
CANCELL

DEAD

NAME

SARAH J SOMERLOTT

Certificate No.

Fees

863842

CIVIL WAR.

Act of May 1, 1920

Special Act.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTHING PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	<del>4 50</del>	<del>4 50</del>			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELL

2-1081/18

NAME: *Somerlott Sarah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Corpl. A 29<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 18-1919</i>	<i>Mch 10-1919</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Shad H. Miller</i>				<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>3/25/19</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 18 1919 6-679

NAME: *Somerlott George W.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1150513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Somerlott George*

Service: *Corpl. A 29<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 14/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 - 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reim order dated 5/19/13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1151</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Sarah J. Somerlax</u>				Certificate No. <u>863842</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				<u>ACT APRIL 9, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <u>3/25 13<sup>33</sup></u>	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>4 75</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 <u>4 75</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 <u>4 75</u>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>4 75</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 <u>4 90.50</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4	4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Mary J. Somerlax</u>				Certificate No. <u>450543</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1902</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
				Check No. <u>406147</u> Dated <u>MAY 4 - 1913</u> Canceled.			
				<b>DIED April 17 1913 REPORTED JUN 5 1913</b>			
				<u>\$27.60</u>			
				<b>GROUP 2</b>			

NAME: *Somerlott Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26616*

Service: *Cpl A 29 Ind* *GENERAL LAW*

Disability: *Chro diar. G.S.W. right hip. Sciroy piles 4th Phlegmon* *OUT OF MAY 11, 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 July 91</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>6 Dec 09</i>				
<i>R013</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 28 1918</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1918</i>				

Fees: *76* *Used Jan. 8. 1919* *Accepted order dated Feb 10/19*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28773* Home:

*MAR 18*

6-681

NAME: *Somerlott, Cora E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832648* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Leslie D*

Service: *Sgt A 4 Ohio Natl Gd*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 10 1916</i>	<i>Oct 19 1917</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Troy W</i>	<i>Dec 10 1916</i>	<i>June 5 1924</i>
<i>Hilda L</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>July 23 1926</i>

Died: *JAN 15 1924*

Reported: *JAN 15 1924*

Remarks: *Remarried March 18, 1923 - Rule*

*South Plymouth St.  
Plymouth, Ohio*





NAME: *Somerlott Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. A. 29 Ind* ACT-OF-MAY-11-1912

Disability: *Chro diarr dis rect. Rheum rest dis heart.*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>17 14 May 90</del>	<del>20 Jan 91</del>	Inc.	30	22 Mch 13	17 JUN 1913
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>15 Dec 11</del>	<del>15 Jan 12</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss.	25 29	MAY 1912	15 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<i>None 11/8/12</i>					72 Nov 21-1921	Feb 23-1922

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 29226* Home:

6-681

NAME *Somerlott Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *948458* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Franklin*

Service *Pt A 29 Ind Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 7 1924	May 5 1924			

Died *Jan, 1, 1925*

Reported *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks:

Died *1/1 1925* Reimbursement order dated *5-5-25*  
 payable to *Rebecca Somerlott*  
*North Williams St.*  
*Angola*  
*Indiana*



NAME: <i>Franklin Somerlott</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>108030</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1741.25 3040 50 72</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
2		2	6 51	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	7 51	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4	7 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	62	1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	7 72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	7 72	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72
4		4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	6 57	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	12 51	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	6 57	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 216	3	
4	7 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME	Sarah E Somerlott										
Certificate No.	948458										
Fees	\$10 Thad K Miller 5/17/24										
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—	30										
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY 4 30											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL fee											
MAY 17 17 9-28											
JUNE 4 30											
JULY 4 30											
AUGUST 4 30											
SEPTEMBER 4 30											
OCTOBER 4 30											
NOVEMBER 4 30											
DECEMBER 4 30											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Somermier, Solomon

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

337437

Service

Disability

Mus Band 27 Ohio Inf and Mus 3 Class 3 Brigade 3 Div 4 Army Corps

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1928	Apr 15, 1929			Dec 12 1929	JAN 11 1930
				Remarks: CH			

NAME: <i>Somermier, Solomon</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
337437						2390	
Service: <i>Mus. Band 27 G. I. &amp; Mus. 3 Class 3 Brigade 3 Div. 4 Army Corps.</i>							
Disability: <i>G.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>25 Feb 90</i>	<i>16 Oct 91</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>14 Nov 12</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>March 12 1913</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>March 12 1918</i>	<i>Nov 8-1917</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments &amp; thus recover 6.75 mo. fr May 22-12 to March 11-1913 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis. correct rate &amp; allow Inc. Recover. 58 —</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>50. R. 8 NOV 26 1917</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

SOLOMON SOMERMIER,

337437

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

43

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCEL			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				

NAME: <u>Solomon Sommermier</u>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			Certificate No. <u>337 437</u>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25-304050</u>			Remarks: <u>350.844</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1
2 48	2 48	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2	2	2	2
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2	2	2	2
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2	2	2	2
3 4 48	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 21 17.4	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 48	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1
2 4 48	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2	2	2	2
3 9 48	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 120	3 4 150	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4	4	4

NAME <b>Somers Addie J.</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>837,798</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>George A</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 142 N Y Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Oct. 14, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 12 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Somers, Addie J.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>837,798</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>George A.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt F 142nd New York Inf.</b>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 25</b>		<b>October 22, 1917</b>	<b>February 2, 1918</b>			
<b>Sept 12</b>		<b>Oct 2, 1917</b>	<b>March 29, 1918</b>			
<b>11-25</b>		<b>Oct 6, 1917</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>May 1, 1920</b> <b>10. Lewis Heiminger Atty. - FEB 21 1918</b> <b>Lewis Heiminger 10 MAY 1 1918</b>				<b>Survivor</b> <b>after 1919 amended by Act Sept 8, 1916.</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**APR 11 1918**  
**FEB 14 1918**





NAME		Somers Amanda B		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	486936	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier					
John D.					
Service					
Pt. H. & 1" Lt. A, 12" N. J.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Feb. 19, 1928					
Reported					
MAR 22 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Somers Amanda B		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		486936		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		John D.		Law:	
Service:		Pt. H. & 1" Lt. A. 12" N. J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 65	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Mar 23-1898	Dec 15-1899		
	12	Apr 19-1908			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
97					



NAME AMANDA B SOWERS

Certificate No. 486936

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:		65	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	486936	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909	Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: MAY 19, 1908		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1	
1907. 2		2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2	
1907. 3		3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3	
1907. 4		4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2	
1908. 3		3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3	
1908. 4		4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4	4	
1909. 1		1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1	
1909. 2		2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2	
1909. 3		3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3	
1909. 4		4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	13 4	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1	
1910. 2	6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2	
1910. 3	9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3	
1910. 4	7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	17 4	4	

6-681





NAME: <u>Albertus Somers</u>				Certificate No. <u>343163</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks: <u>DEC 10 1908 72</u>				Remainder: <u>42 40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	14			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	5	42 40	1914.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Alexander C. Somers</u>				Certificate No. <u>1146166</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2 16.50</u>				Remarks: <u>21 50 30 38</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	5-12-10 83	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SAILOR: <i>Somers, Allen S.</i>				Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>18445</i>		NAVY MINORS.				
Service of Sailor: <i>Ord. Seaman USS Currituck + Don</i>						
Guardian: <i>Flora E. Hurd</i>		Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: <i>Feb 1907</i>				
		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Md.</i>				
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Josephine S.</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 13, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3471</i>						



NAME: <u>Allen J. Somers</u>										18445									
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>12+2</u>					Remarks: <u>Florence E. Ward Gdn</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	<u>3-1081 to 1913. 7/14/11</u>										1923.	1		
	2	15	30		2												2		
	3	11	30		3												3		
	4	18	30		4												4		
1908.	1	15	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	78		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	47		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	47	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Somers, Allen W. (3-P. A. 1.) 13 141

Certificate No. 605,092 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P.E., 192" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	10/07	Feb. 29/08.	19	19	1915	Nov 26 1915
15	50	May 18-1912	Aug 26-1912	22	50	1920	<u>rr</u>

Fees: 11/25 1916 Accepted order dated 5/25/17

Transferred from: Margaret M. PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: 5/31

Died: Nov. 25 1916. Bureau notified: FEB 9- 1917 Check No. 3516720 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: Somers Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532 410 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis Somers

Service: Pri 9. 96 NY 8 I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	12	Apr 02	4 Aug 02			
13		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 /10 Bureau notified: Dec 7- 1917

Remarks: P. M. 9. 1917

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: 13 Allen W. Somers				OT OF MAY 11. 1919				Certificate No. 605,092							
Last paid to: 141				Rate: 12 19				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1	3/3	19.60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36.80		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	46.50		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	6/19	13.90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		

NAME: 27 Ann Somers				Certificate No. 53A410			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1918				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	band	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4		

NAME: *Somers Anna Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) 65120

Certificate No. *617475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corp K. 97<sup>th</sup> O. V. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> B. 5<sup>th</sup> V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 July 1906</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Nov. 1906</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from						
9th 1906 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/20/11</i> Bureau notified: <i>2/28/11</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2185</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Somers Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 138 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748,110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 28<sup>th</sup> N. G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 17/12</i>	<i>Sept. 26/12</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 9, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 11, 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Anna Catharine Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>65120</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4		

**DECEASED**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>138 Anna E Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>748.110</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10/16 1880</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Somers Annie J* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344.434* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *George Somers*

Service: *Port Co D 7 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 18 1913</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1900.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr - 1914* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4727611 Dated 4 June 1914 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *13.018*

NAME: *Somers Arthur L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142.244* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *345725*

Service: *1st Sgt 6 Indpr Batty O v L a* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>17 Dec 07</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>
		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>25 Oct 12</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 28 1916** Home:



NAME: <i>Wil C Somers</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>374934</i>										
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 - 1906</b>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2	
	3	7			3	7			3				3				3	
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8 30			2	6			2				2				2	
	3	11			3	6			3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4				4				4				4	

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Arthur L Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1142.244</i>										
Last paid to: <i>W</i>				Remarks: <i>315725</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150
	2				2	12 36			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50
	3				3	12 36			3	4 51			3	4 120			3	4
	4				4	11 36			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	4
1908.	1	9 32.80		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50
	2				2	11 36			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50
	3	9 36			3	11 36			3	4 69			3	4 161			3	4 50
	4				4	4			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	4 50
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	51		1917.	1	4 69		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2				2	51			2	4 69			2	4 150			2	Payment Card
	3	36			3	4 51			3	4 69			3	4 150			3	
	4				4	51			4	69			4	4 150			4	
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	51		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	
	2				2	51			2	4 69			2	4 150			2	
	3	10 36			3	4 51			3	4 116 60			3				3	
	4				4	4 51			4	120			4				4	

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924**

(3-P. A. 1.)  
34762

NAME: *Somers Augustus*

Certificate No. *563170* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. F. 1 Comm* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>22 Apr 91</i>	Inc.	<i>16.50</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1914</i>	<i>5</i>
		<i>MAY 2, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 6, 1912</i>		<i>21.50</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1914</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1920.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 34762* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Somers Austin F.*

Certificate No. *1208842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. L. 1st Inf. Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 5 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 27 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00. At C. E. Howe and Co Paid 7/12/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT 2-1922* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Somers, Benjamin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *195109* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Co 60 and 893 m/r 2*  
 Disability: *Chro diarr and typhoid feveres aphonia and abdominal abscess*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>29 July 91</i>	<i>12 Mar 92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>21 Feb 1912</i>	<i>28 mch 1912</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>Oct 28 1918</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>7 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees: *22 L. Luningger & 2 L. Luningger*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Died: *Feb 8, 1920*  
 Bureau notified: *MAR 1920*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated June 12, 1920 payable to widow Lylia J. Somers*  
 Transferred to: *Saint Regis Falls, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 17 1920 6-681

NAME: *Somers, Ourney* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *612194* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *1st Lt 2nd U.S. Cav 20th L.I.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>23 Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Apr 7, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 3, 1913</i>				

Fees: *None* Died: *Dec 31 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb 11/19*  
 payable to widow *Lettie*  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 31. 1917.* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918* Check No. *6047861* Dated *Feb 4 1918* Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32152 Act June 26, 1890* Home: MAR 21 1919 6-681



NAME: <u>Benjamin C. Somers</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>195109</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 17 24 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	att 72			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2	att 80			2	4	90		2	6/24	46 67
	3	6			3	11	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	
	4	att 23			4	7			4	4	90		4		
	1	8	51	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	7		1914.	3	4			3	4	90	1922.	3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1915.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1923.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Burney Somers</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>675994</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 27</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4/3	52 20
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45		1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	17	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	23	110		4	7	45		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	8	115	1913.	1	4	45		1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	6	115		2	4	45		2	4	81		2		
	3	6	45		3	2			3	4	81		3		
	4	8	45		4	3	45		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81		1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4		

NAME: *Somers batherine* (3-P. A. 2.) **346**

Certificate No. *435539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. <sup>and</sup> David L. Paynter*

Service: *Pt. B. 12 n. g.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 2-1895	Dec 19-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/24/10</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>67</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Somers batherine* (3-P. A. 2.) **65955**

Certificate No. *514585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Corp. H. 63" O. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	73	8 4" Oct. 1900	13 June 1901	Ino 30 May 1.	1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>240</i> NOV 28 1916 6-679						



NAME: 346 Catherine Somers				Certificate No. 435539			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<del>GROUP 2</del>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Catherine Somers				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 514585			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Somers, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Somers*

Service: *Cpl G 2<sup>nd</sup> in art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. M. V. Tierney &amp; Co 1/10/08</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>		
Died: <i>Jan 16 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1909 Form 3-798</i>		
Remarks: <i></i>						
Former Roll No. <i></i>						

6-479

NAME: *Somers, Charles* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *261 175* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt & Corp I-84 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jul 14 1923</i>	<i>Oct 27 1923</i>		
Died: <i>Aug 12 1928</i> Reported: <i>SEP 11 1928</i>				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
NOV 6 1923					

6-6672



NAME:
Catherine Somers
Certificate No.
636130

Last paid to:
Rate:
12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	11/10 877 83			4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 34	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 30	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	
1	DEAD.	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
4		3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 1		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
2		1		1		1		1		1	
3		2		2		2		2		2	
4		3		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME
CHARLES SOMERS
Certificate No.
Fees
261175
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2
RATE-
72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Somers, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261175* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Service: *Pt & Cpl & 84<sup>th</sup> Ind V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>158 May 1911</del>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	Inc. 30		<i>Apr 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 15, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10, 1918	
		<del>1575 May 1911</del>	<i>18 Nov 1911</i>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>349</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Somers, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261172* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 84<sup>th</sup> Ind V. I.*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1895</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3119</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Charles Somers  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 261175  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	44 60		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 367		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Somers  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12

Certificate No. 261175  
Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Somers, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ATTACHMENT*

Service: *Pt. Troop L. 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. Caval.*

Disability: *Loss of part of middle & ring fingers of rt. hand & thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3865* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Somers, Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Laws 72*

Service: *U.S. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Reg. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 18/09</i>	<i>Mar. 23/09</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 18-1918</i>	<i>Oct 25-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *ON*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *for Act 6/27/90*

Former Roll No. *#971* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>61129.5</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>RECEIVED ESTABLISHMENT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*107*  
*7*  
*7*  
*9*  
*7*  
*8*

*11*  
*11*  
*11*  
*11*  
*11*  
*11*

*DIED 4*  
*GROUP 2*

*1912 REPORTED JUL 23 1912*

NAME: <i>Charles Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>706.410</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> <i>38.50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				RECEIVED ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*  
*60*

*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*  
*4*

*114*  
*114*  
*114*  
*114*  
*114*  
*114*  
*151*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*  
*150*

*9450*  
*9450*  
*9450*  
*12450*  
*1450*  
*2450*  
*3450*  
*Trans to Mo.*  
*Payment Card.*  
*2*  
*3*  
*4*  
*1*  
*2*  
*3*  
*4*  
*1*  
*2*  
*3*  
*4*

*GROUP 2 PAID*  
*TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME:

Sommers, Charles O.

(3-P. A. 5.)

1661

Certificate No.

4.383.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Seaman, U.S.S. Princeton, Huron.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 20/07.	Apr. 24/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/17/12 - G.P.

Bureau notified:

JUN 13 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-472



NAME.				Last paid to				Race.				Certificate No.							
7				Charles P. Somers				20				H. 383							
1661				Remarks:				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	55.73		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	9/3	9.33		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Somers, Dafney

Certificate No.

462088

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simon Somers alias Lorick.

Service

Pt. D, 135" U. S. Colored Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUN 9 1925

NAME:

Somers, Dafney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

462088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Simon Somers, alias Lorick

Service:

Pri co D. 135 u s c vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Apr 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920,	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Marie	31 Aug 1897	22 Jan 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

164

6-579



NAME

DAFNEY SOMERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

462088

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-0074
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let Ben  
3-1081  
D-5/29

NAME:

Dafney Somers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

462088

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 180	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 16 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4	4 16 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1 12 42	1912. 1 12 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 22 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 6 42	1913. 1 11 41 27	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 42	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 42	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 42	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO DATE 1922		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Somers, Daniel E.

Certificate No. 585 583

Service: Pt C 75th N Y V Inf

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 25 1921				April 5, 1926 Remarks: 37087(L)	APR 26 1928

Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926

able to widow: Hattie E. Somers

RFD.  
Weedport  
New York

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Somers, Daniel E.

Certificate No. 585 583

Service: Priv. Co 95th NY Inf

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	2 Aug 1890	29 May 1891	Reis	10	June 1912	
Reis	17	Jan 1908	15 Feb 1908		20	16 Mch 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	16 Mch 1920	9 Apr 1913
Fees:					33	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	72	Nov 25 1921	Nov 22 1922
Transferred from:	Buffalo, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME DANIEL E. SOMERS,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 585583

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

DEAD

NAME: <i>Somers Daniel E. Somers</i>					Certificate No. <i>585583</i>				
Last paid to: <i>to 12 35 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1				
2 5	2 7	2 5 50 40	2 4 105	2 4 72	2				
3 6	3 7	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 72	3				
4 5	4 6	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 72	4				
1 8	1 11	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 72	1				
1908. 2 8 35 13	1912. 2 6	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 72	1928. 2				
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 60	3 4 136 50	3 4 72	3				
4 8	4 7	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
1 8	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 72	1				
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 36 37 87	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 72	1929. 2				
3 8	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 72	3				
4 8	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
1 8	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 72	1				
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 72	1930. 2				
3 8	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 72	3				
4 7	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
GROUP 1 PAID					TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <b>Somers Daniel T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>155259</b>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <b>Priv. H. 2 term H. A. 7d.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability: <b>Grw of thigh and nerv. deb. res. Typhoid fever</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5 Sept 06</b>	<b>8 Oct 06</b>	<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept 7, 1915</b>	<b>OCT 20 1915</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12 Sept 1910</b>	<b>5 Oct 1910</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<b>24</b>	<b>21 May 1912</b>	<b>3 Oct 1912</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Unk</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 8 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





NAME: <i>Somers David</i>				(S-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>31230</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>			
Service: <i>Landsman U.S.S. Princeton and Yantic</i>							
Disability: <i></i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>19 Mch 1916</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>19 Mch 1921</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2</i> <b>APR 17 1917</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME				(S-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>31230</i>		NAVY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <i>Ldsman--U S S Yantic</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4573			
<i>INC.</i>				HOMES—Admitted			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 3, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1924</i>	Discharged			
				Died: <i>21-1925</i> Reported <b>MAY 12 1925</b>			
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>			
<i>7</i>							
				<b>SEP 30 1924</b>			





NAME: **SOMERS, DAVID** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **31230** **NAVY INVALID.** **ST OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **NAVY.**  
**Lds U S S Princeton & Yantic S. Yantic**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<del>Sept 4 1900</del>	Feb 19 1902	INCREASE	21	<del>March 19 1916</del>	APR 10 1916
REISSUE		<del>Apr 11 1908</del>	Apr 24 1908			<del>March 19 1921</del>	<del>or</del>
REISSUE	16	MAY 20 1912	AUG 15 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 3-4/17/17**  
**Philadelphia Aug. 18 1909**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Admitted Naval Home 4/11/17**  
**Discharged 8/16/17**

Former Roll No. **APR 15 1910**

Home: **Philadelphia Pa 10-11/20-17**

NAME: **Somers, David** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **31,230** **NAVY INVALID.** **157 1671**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Landman "Princeton" & "Yantic"**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 Apr 11/08	Apr 24/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **D.C. - AUG 18 1909**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: DAVID SOMERS					Certificate No. 31230														
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909			Rate: 10-2138-50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	49.50 Mt. H.	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	8	49.50 Mt. H.		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	10	49.50 Mt. H.		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	10	49.50 MTH		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	9	49.50 MTH	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36 Mt. H.		2	7	36 Mt. H.		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9	51 Mt. H.		3	11	64.50 MTH		3	4	151		3	4	
	4				4	6	Mt. H.		4	9	64.50 MTH		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	10	26.50 Mt. H.	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	10	26.50 Mt. H.		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	15	12 H.H.		3	6	Mt. H.		3	10	64.50 Mt. H.		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	12	49.50 Mt. H.		4	12	49.50 Mt. H.		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	10	49.50 Mt. H.	1918.	1	4	64.50 Mt. H.	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	11	49.50 Mt. H.		2	4	64.50 Mt. H.		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	10	49.50 Mt. H.		3	4	94.20 Mt. H.		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	9	49.50 Mt. H.		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: 157 David Somers					Certificate No. 31,230														
Last paid to: 1671			Rate: 12:		Remarks: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	22.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		AMOUNT 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Somers, Dwight I.

Certificate No.

1045055

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 14 Conn Inf &amp; 1 Sgt 76 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct 19 1925</i> Reported <i>NOV 14 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>	
				<i>221 Piedmont St., Watertown, Conn.</i>	
				<i>Accrued or earned FEB 10 1923</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Emogene L. Somers</i>	

NAME:

Somers, Dwight L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1045055

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. C, 14 Conn Inf &amp; 1 Sgt. 76 Co, 2 Battln, V.R.C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regis. 24</i>		<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Regis. 24</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6346</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Somers Edward**

Certificate No. **166350** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **PK 47 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		1 Mch 1907	2 Apr 1907	Reis 27		27 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
Inc 20		18 Sept 1911	30 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **Dec. 9, 1915** Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 5652259 JAN 4 1916**

payable to widow **Mary Somers**  
**Castleton, Ill.**

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. **98 27942** Home: **NOV 27 1916**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Somers, Edward**

Certificate No. **1089776** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Cpl. Co E. 4" U.S. C. Vol Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<del>28 Mch 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1908</del>	23		Nov 2-1913	Jan 26-1914
		<del>17 17 May 1912</del>	<del>25 July 1912</del>	30		Nov 2-1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Died: **Sept. 9, 1920** Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1920**

Remarks: **2828 Josephine St N. O. La**

payable to **Catherine King**

Former Roll No. **635** Home: **Jan 7-1921**

**87**



NAME: <b>Edward Somers</b>				<b>19243</b>				Certificate No. <b>166350</b>															
Last paid to: <b>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (98)</b>				State: <b>18 20 27</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. E		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M. F			2	4	81.		2				2				2		
	3	7/9	48 <sup>30</sup>		3	10 NT			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	EMS			4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	10	NDB		1	1/8	62 <sup>67</sup>		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1908.	2	0	NT	1912.	2	8 D D.		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	0	NT		3	II			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	0	ABW		1	44 LBL			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	ODD	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	0	SE		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	N. T.		1	4	81		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N. T.	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. E		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Edward Somers</b>				<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. <b>1069776</b>															
Last paid to: <b>8-4 Nov 1907 \$1217-23 40-50</b>				State: <b>18 20 27</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		385	1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 36			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	15	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	9 36			1	4	69		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11 36		1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	19 48 <sup>83</sup>			3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12 51			4	4	69		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4 51			1	4	69		1	3/5	50.		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4 51		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4 51			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 51			4	4	69		4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4 <sup>19</sup> 51			1	4	69		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4 69		1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4 69			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4 69			4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Somers, Edward F.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	494083	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 68 Ohio V Inf		
Disability	1 00		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							

Died Jan 23, 1928 | Reported FEB 9 - 1928  
 Remarks: chm

Accrued order dated JAN 23 1929  
 Sarah Somers  
 R D 2  
 Eagle  
 Michigan

NAME: Somers Edward F.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	494083	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
Service:	Pt E 68 Ohio V Inf		
Disability:			

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	25	17 Aug 1913	
			NOV 13 1912		30	17 Aug 1918	7 Jan 1914
					40	JUN 10 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.076 Nil Home: 17086



NAME

EDWARD F. SOMERS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

494083

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 <sup>R</sup>							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 <sup>74</sup>							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Edward F. Somers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

494083

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	14 59.60	4	- 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1	7 36	1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	11 36	4	8 36	4	4 75	4		4	4 4 50	4	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo	1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36	1	7 5	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 117	3	4	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-281

NAME: *Somers, Edwin P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907.*

Service: *P R 77 Ill Inf 4 P 6 130 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 24 1915</i>	<i>MAY 20 1915</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 24 1920</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46712(a9)* Home: *W.C.* MAY 28 1915

6-681

NAME: *Somers, Ediza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *354997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Somers*

Service: *CPT. E. 108" W. S. C. V. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *100-21-19* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8471*

6-679



NAME: Edwin R Somers 19273 Certificate No. 620921

Last paid to: Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 ~~21~~ = 38 - 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N.T.	1911. 1 12 N.D.	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 11 N.D.	2 11 N.D.	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 12/10 27 73	4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 10 NDB	1 12 NDB	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	2 1 4 50	1
2 13 NDB	2 12 NDB	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	3 2 4 50	2
3 13 JHI	3 18 SER	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 139 <sup>20</sup>	4 3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	1 4 Trans to Mo	4
1 18 SER	1 4 LBL	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 Payment Card	1
2 10 JHI	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 17 NDB	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 N.T.	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1	1
2 12 S. E. R.	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 ABW	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 127 <sup>20</sup>	GROUP 1 PAID	4	4

TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: Edwin R Somers Certificate No. 354997

Last paid to: NOV 4/1908 Rate: 8-12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 <del>36</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *740 208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah W. Somers*

Service: *Pvt., 24<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 21 1911	APR 9 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fees R. W. Shoppee &amp; Co 4/15/12</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers Elizabeth T*

Certificate No. *249640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pvt. 81 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 Feb 87	12 Dec 88			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14497</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>740 208</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15	24 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Somers</i>				4300				Certificate No. <i>249640</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	Jan 1911		1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Somers, Ella J.*

Certificate No. *833546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Ralph.*

Service: *Priv and Corpil 93 3rd New York Light Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>August 24, 1917</i>	<i>November 5, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Marvin Burroughs Atty* NOV 26 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 13 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

67.415

NAME: *Somers, Ellen L.*

Certificate No. *572960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1930.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Co 10 44th Ill Inf 1st Div 68 09 I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>Jan 23 1917</i>	<i>Mar 30 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC 20 Jan 23-1917 Mar 30-1917*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1794* 6-679

APR 11 1917



NAME: <i>Ella J. Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>833.546</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				Act. April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Ella J. Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>572.760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				Act. April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3		
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 20 24	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 80	2 4 90	2 4	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2		
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Somers, Emma  
Certificate No. AD 111

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

903423

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Name of Soldier:**

Name of Soldier: Orlando A.

Service:

Service: Pk. D. 8" Ind. Car

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1892		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1893		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

COMMENCEMENT.

## ENDING

Orig 30 July 2-1921

AUG 22-1921

**Teens:**

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred to :**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 24 1921-679



NAME

Emma Somers

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

903423

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	0 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	22 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	1 4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	1	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2			2	
		3				3				3				3	32			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID																			
TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Somers

Frank R.

51766-A

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1163284

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Painter U. S. S. Grampus, Clara Dolson, and Black Hawk

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Class 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov. 1910</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1910</del>				
<del>Rate 16</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>5 May 1913</del>				
	20	Jan 1913					
Fees:	24	Jan 1918	Feb. 21 1916	Accrued order dated OCT 9 1916.			
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to: Victoria I. - Dennison, Ohio.			
Died: Feb. 21. 1916				Bureau notified: MAR 9 - 1916			
Remarks: <del>Revo. New York</del> <del>Revo. New York</del> <del>Revo. New York</del>							
Check No. 1226630 Dated - MAR 4 - 1916 Canceled							
1 North Hill Road - 1249 - Ohio							
Former Roll No. OCT 12 1916 ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-517



NAME:

Frank R. Somers

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1163284

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2			
3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3			
4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	12	36		2		DEAD		2				2			
3				3	10	36		3	10/27	52-		3				3			
4				4	4	36		4		7		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	INC.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
3				3	4	60		3				3				3			
4	28	12 <sup>80</sup>		4		60		4				4				4			

NAME		Somers, Franklin P		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	558509	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt. D, 14" Conn. V. Inf.			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted							
	72	Oct. 8, 1920.		Discharged							
				Died	Feb 19, 1924		Reported	MAY 12 1924			
				Remarks:	B. 1924						

NAME		Somers Franklin P.		<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del> (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	558509	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service:		Pt. D 14 Conn V.I.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>MAY 5 1907</del>	<del>29 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	30			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Oct. 8-1920	Nov. 23-1920
Fee:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME FRANKLIN P. SOMERS,

Certificate No. 558509

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			<del>4 72</del>										
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4 72												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME <i>Franklin P Somers</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>558.509</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 20 40 50 72</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	2 9 4 72	1
2	2 9 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	3 10 4 72	2
3	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	4 11 4 72	3
4 <i>13 99 72</i>	4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	5 12 4 72	4
1908. 1 <i>11 60</i>	1 13 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	6 1 4 72	1
2 <i>11 60</i>	2 9 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	7 2 4 72	2
3 <i>8 60</i>	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	8 3 4 72	3
4 <i>7 60</i>	4 12 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	9 4	4
1909. 1 <i>12 60</i>	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 <i>7 60</i>	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	Payment Card	2
3 <i>13 60</i>	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 <i>6 60</i>	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1910. 1 <i>9 60</i>	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1
2 <i>7 60</i>	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 <i>8 60</i>	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 216		3
4 <i>9 00</i>	4 4 90	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID		4
			TO AUG 27		

NAME: *Somers - George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1891-3* ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

Service: *Pr R 4 Mich V 6* 23830

Disability: *1-217*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>30 July 09</i>	<i>1 Oct 09</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 14 1915</i>	<i>DEC 11 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 14 1917</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 14 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 10 June 1918</i>			
				<i>32 14 May 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10389 N L</i>				Home: <i>17266</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Somers. George* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18942* ACT OF FEB' 5, 1901

Service: *Priv Co I-101 "Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf and Priv 107 "Co. 2 "Batt. U. R. C.* 13446 18994

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>29 Apr. '07</i>	<i>16 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>31 Aug 08</i>	<i>22 Sept 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Mar 4 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 26 - P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 9 1911</b>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22858 G. L.</i>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: <i>George Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. <i>796556</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12-10-18</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 90	8 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 46 50			2	91 33	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 96	1 4		3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 46 50		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 169 80	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 46 50			4		4 4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 46 50		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 40 50			2	4 48 83			2	4 150	Payment Card		2		
	3	11/5 2 27			3	4 40 50			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 40 50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	19 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: <i>George Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>121847</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11/108-4300			4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1		
	2	9 36			2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	5 45 50			4		
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1		
	2	10 45			2		
	3	10 45			3		
	4	8 45			4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1		
	2	8 45			2		
	3	9 45			3		
	4	8 45			4	DETROIT	

NAME: Somers George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 796 556 ARMY INVALID. 10389  
 Service: Pr K. 4" mach Vd. Co. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Jan 10 17 July 07</u>	<u>9 Nov. 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30426 Home:

6-681

NAME: Somers George A (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 281237 ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: Inf 1st reg V. I  
 Disability: Dis lungs res of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>July 07</u>	<u>2 Feb 07</u>	<u>Died Oct 1 1917</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Feb 2 1918</u>	
<u>Dec 30</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>July 1908</u>	<u>25 Aug 1908</u>	<u>payable to widow Addie J. Somers</u>			
				<u>St. Regis Falls</u>			
				<u>N. Y.</u>			

Fees: 2 L. Hininger

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/17 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: No. 5174671 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 14 1918 6-681





NAME: *Somers George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978,364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27138 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp G, 2 Batn 18 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 Mar 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Mar 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1919* Bureau *AUG 8 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *July 6, 1919* *1724 - West 41' Place*  
*Maria Somers* *Los Angeles*  
*Calif*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 399/7 - 19047* Home: *1920* *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Somers Grace P. D. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joab Somers*

Service: *Priv 1 Iowa Cav.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 15 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 1097892 Dated 4 Sept 17: Canceled (D.S.)*

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913* *OCT 7 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>George C. Somers</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>978364</i>															
Last paid to: <i>@ 6 June 407</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30/40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/10	15.80		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3		120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	30	156		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2		88		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>GRACE P SOMERS</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <i>758763</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 73		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	27	47		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Somers Hannah J</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>960638</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Peter L</b>			
Service <b>Pt G 164 Ohio Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 8 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 14 1925			
Died <b>July 21, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>AUG 25 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Somers Hannah J</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
		FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>343974</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel R.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. G. 15-3" Ind. Inf.</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg 23</i>		<i>June 29-18</i>	<i>Mar. 20-1919</i>			
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Aug 28 1922</i> Remarks:				Transferred to:		
Former Roll No.				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 1922</i>		

6-679



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: <i>Hannah S. Somers</i>			FORMER WIDOW			Certificate No. <i>373974</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW 192</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>1/4</i>	<i>179</i>	1923.	1		<i>194</i>
2				1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	2		
3				1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	3		
4				1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	4		
1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	2		
3				1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>	1924.	3		
4				1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	4		
1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
2				1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	2		
3				1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	3		
4				1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	4		
1				1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
2				1914.	2			1917.	2			1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	2		
3				1914.	3			1917.	3			1922.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	3		
4				1914.	4			1917.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Somers Harriet A FORMER

Certificate No. 553187 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel H Marryott

Service Pt D 10 N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Aug 30 1924	Jan 27 1925			
Died	<i>April 29, 1926</i>					
Reported	MAY 6 1926					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Somers Harriet E Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 899 780 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elbert M.

Service Asst. Surg. 146 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 5, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Inc.	40	July 22, 1928	Aug. 21, 1928			
Died	<i>March 5, 1930.</i>					
Reported	APR 9 1930					
Remarks:						



NAME

Harriet A Somers FORMER

Certificate No.

553187

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

/ \$10 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co 2/7/26

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY			fee 7 144	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									
Yellow to the 3-16-71 3-7-71												

NAME

HARRIET E SOMERS

Certificate No.

899780

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

Set 13/31/30

<b>NAME:</b> Somers Harriet E.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 899,780		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> Elbert H. Somers						
<b>Service:</b> Assistant Surgeon 146th N. Y. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June , 1920	May 7, 1921			
<b>Fees:</b> No fee						
<b>Transferred from:</b> GROUP 1				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						MAY 12 1921 8-679

<b>NAME</b> Somers Hettie A.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 905,595		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier</b> William B. Darr						
<b>Service</b> Pt F 1 Pa L Arty						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> Feb. 8. 1925						
<b>Reported</b> MAR 5 1925						
<b>Remarks:</b>						





(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Somers Helen M* MOTHER

Certificate No. *189138* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George L. Somers*

Service: *Pri 117 inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 mch 16</i>	<i>1 July 18</i>				

Fees: *1.35*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y. GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Dis: *5/15/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

PAYEE *Henriette Somers* FILE NO. *WE 698664*

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Garage Please release all cards on the above to Final Adj. Accts. Section E. J. Fleming Veterans' Adm. Arlington Bldg.</i>	<i>ame 7/3/39</i>	<i>chief R528</i>
	<i>FEB 7 - 1939</i>	



NAME:

15 Helen M. Somers

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

189/38

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

MOTHER

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 4	1 16 24	1	1	1
1909. 2 10 36 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 9 72 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4 6/26

NAME: <b>Somers, Henry L.</b>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <b>653524</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890</del>
Service: <b>Pt 26.2 NY V.V.C</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	13 June '06	12 July '06
RE ISSUE	35	13 June 1912	DEC 1 1912
Inc.	50	Sept 26 - 1913	
Fees:	19	Sept 26 - 1917	DEC 9 1917
	22	Sept 26 - 1922	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK, N. Y.			
Died:	Sept. 15. 1917	Bureau notified:	NOV 1 21917
Remarks:	Check No. 270794 Dated Nov 4 1917		
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Somers, Henry L.</b>		2203. <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> <b>1368</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1085833</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <b>H. B 25" 717.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	11th. 9/07	Oct. 10/07
INCREASE	15	Apr. 21/09	may 3/09
REISSUE	19	Jun 4 - 1912	Mar 26 - 1913
Fees:	22	Feb 13 - 1914	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.			
Died:	Feb. 25 1914	Bureau notified:	MAY 14 1914
Remarks:	on ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: <u>172 Henry L. Somers</u>					Certificate No. <u>653524</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-125</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	Inc. 50 <sup>93</sup>	4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>223 Henry L. Somers</u>					Certificate No. <u>1085833</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>1368</u> Rate: <u>12:15 19:22<sup>50</sup></u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 <sup>93</sup>		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45 <sup>32</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	46 <sup>30</sup>		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	INC. 57	2				2				2				2				
	3	9	45		3	5	66		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Somers Hettie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905-595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*  
 Name of Soldier: *William B. Darr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. S. 1" Pa L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1921</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Notes: <i>No fr.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROVER* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV - 5 1921* 6-679

NAME: *SOMERS, HOOD S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1214397* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt 53rd Co U S Coast Arty*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1921</i>				<i>3/1081</i>	<i>APR 16 1926</i>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 16 1926*  
*139 H. 32" H. 1*  
*Camden ' H-J-*



NAME: <i>Hettie A. Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>905,595</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*11/1648712*  
*90 B.*  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: HOOD S SOMERS		ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920											
Certificate No. 1214397		GROUP 2											
Fees		6-6571											
RATE—	12	12	12	12	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924	1925	1926									
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

*9/15840* TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>Somers Hood S.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1214397</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt 53rd Co. U. S. Coast Art.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Oct 19 1921</b>	<b>Dec 6 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co.</b> <i>12/22</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>DEC 12 1922</b>			

NAME: <b>SOMERS, ISAIAH W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>563670</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Enl 25 22 2000 2nd.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 25 1907</b>	<b>MAY 13 1907</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Dec 3 1911</b>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 16 1911 3 - 1081 etc.</b>			
Remarks: <b>Dec 3 1911</b>				<b>APR 9 1912</b>			
payable to widow <b>Eliza J. Somers</b>				<b>365</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>29347 Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				Home: <b>Coopersville Md</b>			



NAME: Hood S. Somers												Certificate No. 1214397											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

C-681

NAME: ISAIAH W. SOMERS												Certificate No. 563670											
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: @ 18 - 10/27/90						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	6 36 60			2	8 36			2				2				2					
		3	9 36			3	8 36			3				3				3					
		4	7 36			4	DEAD. Paid Wm. Eliza J. 36 50 4/15/10			4				4				4					
1908.		1	7 36	1912.		1	GROUP 3	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	6 36			2				2				2				2					
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3					
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	16 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8 36			2				2				2				2					
		3	8 36			3				3				3				3					
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	11 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8 36			2				2				2				2					
		3	7 36			3				3				3				3					
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4					

NAME: Somers James R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181303 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR OF 1917

Service: P 7 1st US Coast Art

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 3. 1917</u>	<u>July 21. 1919</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks: Surrender of pension to receive benefit of the War Risk Act

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

JUL 28 1919 6-681

NAME: Somers James W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944 619 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 1907

Service: Corp. A 24 US Cold Sq

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Recd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 mch 1907</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

X Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <u>James R Somers</u>				WAR OF 1917				Certificate No. <u>1181303</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

8/15631, 90  
4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 90  
2 GROUP 1  
3  
4  
1  
2  
3  
4

11/17

NAME: <u>James W. Somers</u>				Certificate No. <u>944,619</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Somers, James W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944,619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp., A 24 U.S. Col'd V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch, '07	4 nov., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug JAN 21 1909 Or 1/19/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 169-2. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-581

NAME: Somers, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 194341 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P 1 Iowa Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Mch 07	26 Nov 07				
Reis	30	31 May 12	21 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb - 5 - 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Grace J. Widow

Order Com'r 5/21/13

Former Roll No. G.R. 29880 Home:

6-581



NAME: <u>James W. Somers</u>				Certificate No. <u>944,619</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07</u> <u>C 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>59.87</u>		4		
	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		1		
1908.	2	<u>4</u>		1912.	2		
	3	<u>4</u>			3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4		
	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Joab Somers</u>				Certificate No. <u>194341</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4/1907</u> <u>17</u>				Rate: <u>20.30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>760</u>
	2				2		<u>660</u>
	3				3		<u>760</u>
	4		<u>2260</u>		4		<u>760</u>
	1		<u>1060</u>		1		<u>760</u>
1908.	2		<u>660</u>	1912.	2		<u>760</u>
	3		<u>660</u>		3		<u>760</u>
	4		<u>660</u>		4		<u>760</u>
	1		<u>660</u>		1		
1909.	2		<u>660</u>	1913.	2		<u>1460</u>
	3		<u>660</u>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4		<u>660</u>		4		
	1		<u>760</u>		1		
1910.	2		<u>660</u>	1914.	2		
	3		<u>660</u>		3		
	4		<u>760</u>		4		

NAME Somers, John

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 3 201

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman USS St Lawrence and Magnolia

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sep 13 1923	Nov 13 1923		
				Died Jan 23, 1927	Reported FEB 14 1927
				Remarks: Ohio S. S. Home	
NOV 22 1923					

NAME:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3-P. A. 5)
Certificate No. 3 201	NAVY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR, 1912.
Service: Seaman USS St Lawrence and Magnolia		
Disability: Loss of sight of eye with deformity	ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Reio 17 3 Apr 84 29 Oct 85	Reio 21 50 22 May 1912 26 Oct 1912	
	Reio 16 50 22 May 1912 26 Oct 1912	
	Reio 16 50 22 May 1912 26 Oct 1912	
	27 Oct 31 1917	
	38 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		
Transferred from: CHICAGO	Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1 1920	MAR 6 - 1918
Disb:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	Deduct subsequent pay increments to 20% and benefit of 5% dates under the law and thus recover 45% pay from May 22 1912 to Oct 30 1917 dates inclusive correctly paid on former issue. Resume to correct rate and allow increase	
Former Roll No.	5 Am 10 62 record 23 20	



NAME JOHN SOMERS

Certificate No. 3201

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50X72												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

John Somers

Last paid to:

Rate:

172/50 24 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1335

Certificate No.

3201

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 A. M. F.	4 64.50	1915. 1 4	100	1919. 1 4	100	1927. 1			
2		2 11	4 64.50	2 4	114	2 4	114	2			
3		3 12 HEO	4 64.50	3 4	114	3 4	114	3			
4		4	4 64.50	4 4	114	4 4	114	4			
1908. 1		1 11 NDB	4 64.50	1 4	114	1 4	114	1			
2		2 11 M.A.	4 64.50	2 4	114	2 4	114	2			
3		3 17 LBL	4 64.50	3 4	139.20	3 4	139.20	3			
4		4	4 64.50	4 4	150	4 4	150	4			
1909. 1		1 4 N.T.	4 64.50	1 4	150	1 4	150	1			
2		2 4	4 64.50	2 4	150	2 4	150	2			
3 JUL 1909		3 4	4 64.50	3 4	150	3 4	150	3			
4		4 4	4 64.50	4 4	150	4 4	150	4			
1910. 1 10 A. M. F.		1 4	64.50	1 4	150	1 4	150	1			
2 11 N. D. B.		2 4	64.50	2 25	69.03	2 4	150	2			
3		3 4	64.50	3 4	81	3 4	150	3			
4		4 4	64.50	4 4	122.80	4 4	150	4			

NAME:

SOMERS, JOHN

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Foreign.

Certificate No.

33270

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt of Top US Minnesota &amp; Juniata.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 1 1907</del>	<del>OCT 17 1907</del>				
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>APR 30 1909</del>	<del>MAY 11 1909</del>				
Reis	23	8 Aug 1912	7 June 1913				
Fees:	30	2 Mar 1914					

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 22-1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4792 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-577



NAME:

JOHN SOMERS

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

33270

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907 at 8- Rate: 15 22 30

Remarks:

Foreign.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 11/8 16 27 4 14 36	1911. 1 13 2 16 3 15 4 15	1915. 1 22 90 2 22 90 3 25 90 4 23 90	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 16 36 2 13 36 3 14 36 4 14 36	1912. 1 18 2 13 3 13 4 16	1916. 1 25 90 2 26 90 3 22 90 4 28 90	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 15 36 2 14 39 40 3 11 45 4 14 45	1913. 1 17 2 17 78.93 3 17 69 4 31 69	1917. 1 24 90 2 27 90 3 21 90 4 1/4 18 90	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 2 13 3 15 4 19	1914. 1 24 inc 69 47 2 20 90 3 19 90 4 23 90	1918. 1 26 90 2 90 3 GROUP 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Somers, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	882 132	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service	Pt K 42 Ill Inf	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	UH				
	50	May 1 1920							
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged					
				Died	AUG 28 1928		Reported	SEP 14 1928	
				Remarks:					

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Somers, John			
Certificate No.	882.132	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service:	Act Feb 6, 1907		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE		TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.	
		BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1910	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME JOHN SOMERS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 882132

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
						7 WH							6-3571	
JANUARY		9 WH 3	9 WH 8	WH 7	WH 50									
FEBRUARY		9 WH 9	9 WH 9	WH 9	WH 8	WH								
MARCH		8 WH 9	9 WH 10	WH 9	WH 8	WH								
APRIL	11	WH 9	9 WH 8	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH							
MAY	9	WH 8	9 WH 7	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH							
JUNE	9	WH 10	9 WH 9	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH							
JULY	10	WH 9	9 WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 9	WH							
AUGUST	14	WH 8	9 WH 10	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH							
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	9 WH 10	WH 7	WH 7	WH	Dead 8/28							
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	9 WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH								
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	9 WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH								
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	9 WH 9	WH 6	WH 8	WH								

NAME:						Certificate No.					
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: Somers John 34592 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. K. 42 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<u>27 Feb. 1908</u>	MAR 16 1908	INCREASE 20		<u>Feb 21, 1916</u>	<u>June 26, 1916</u>
REISSUE 16		<u>MAY 24, 1912</u>	NOV 25, 1912			<u>24 Feb 21, 1921</u>	
						<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60003 JUL 8- 1916 Home: W.H. 10/4/22 46091 6-681

NAME: Somers John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91890 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Priv. K. 42 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>		<u>6 Mar 1907</u>	<u>6 Sep 1907</u>	<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>		<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Nov 1912</u>
<u>20</u>		<u>14 Jan 1911</u>	<u>25 Jan 1911</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Mar 23-1921	<u>Apr. 16-1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: June 7-1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3398 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *John Somers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *882132*  
 Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *32-50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	13 48 N.H.	1919. 1	18 105 NH	1923. 1	8 150 NH
2		2	36	2	14 48 N.H.	2	12 105 NH	2	<del>10 50</del>
3		3	12 36	3	15 48 NH	3	9 105 NH	3	14 100 WH
4		4	11 36	4	13 48 NH	4	10 105 NH	4	8 50 WH
1		1	4 36	1	14 48 NH	1	9 105 NH	1	10 50 WH
2	13 26 <sup>00</sup>	2	4 36	2	18 48 NH	2	10 105 NH	2	8 50 WH
3	11 36	3	5 36	3	13 60 NH	3	13 166 <sup>50</sup> NH	3	10 50 WH
4	9 36	4	21 36 N.H.	4	13 60 NH	4	10 150 NH	4	Trans. to Mo.
1	4 36	1	14 N.H.	1	14 60 NH	1	12 150 NH	1	Payment Card
2	17 36	2	9 N.H.	2	13 60 NH	2	10 150 NH	2	
3	13 36	3	9 N.H.	3	14 60 NH	3	12 150 NH	3	
4	11 36	4	13 48 N.H.	4	13 60 NH	4	12 150 NH	4	
1	4 36	1	11 48 N.H.	1	14 60 NH	1	8 150 NH	1	
2	4 36	2	13 48 N.H.	2	13 60 NH	2	8 150 NH	2	
3	15 36	3	12 48 N.H.	3	13 102 NH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	12 36	4	12 48 N.H.	4	13 105 NH	4	TO JUNE 1, 1920	4	

6-681

NAME: *John Somers* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *918907*  
 Last paid to: *15 22 32* Rate: *50 72* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	NO CHECK DRAWN 2
2		2		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	
3	12 11	3		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	
1	10	1		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	
3	11	3		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	
4		4		4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	
1	13	1		1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	
2	13	2		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 216	3	
4	12	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 216	4	
1		1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 216	1	
2	12	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216	2	
3		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	3	<del>4 84<sup>60</sup></del>	3	
4		4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2	4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Somers John B*

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2031741

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~*Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Princeton" & "Monticello" & Mate U.S. Navy*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 24/07</i>	<i>Oct 5/07</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
INCORP.	20	<i>Apr. 12/12</i>	<i>Apr. 23/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 10/12</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-611



NAME:

203

John B. Somers

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

7313

Last paid to:

1744

Rate:

15: 20: 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1	14 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	9 4 50		
2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	0 4 50		
3	10/15 10-	3	16 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	13 4 50		
4	8 45	4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50		
1	8 45	1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 50		
2	6 45	2	8 48 <sup>67</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50		
3	6 45	3	19 25 <sup>33</sup>	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4		
4	20 45	4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.		
1	17 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card		
2	7 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3	6 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3			
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4			
1	10 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1			
2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150	3			
4	10 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4			
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TOTAL 1922				

NAME: *Somers John C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *594.265.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Sgt. G28<sup>th</sup> N.Y.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 26/07.</i>	<i>May 7/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/14/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Somers, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *50606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1st and 9th M. 76 Ill Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Dec 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29669 (G.L.)* Home:

NAME: 36 John B. Somers Certificate No. 594265

Last paid to: 1983 Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 6 60	1919. 1 6 60	1923. 1 6 60	1927. 1 6 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 4 60	4 6 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 60	1 6 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 4 60	2 7 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 10 733	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 5 60	1 4 60	1 5 60	1 5 60	1 5 60	1 5 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 5 60	2 4 60	2 5 60	2 5 60	2 5 60	2 5 60
3 6 60	3 4 60	3 6 60	3 6 60	3 6 60	3 6 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60

5-14-12 Paid 8.  
Widow. 26-12.  
Accrued under 14-26-12.

NAME: John H. Somers Certificate No. 50606

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (YR) Rate: 15 20 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 HEO	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 6 4 90	2 15 NT	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 HEO	3 10 HEO	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10 NT	4 13 SER	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 13 NT	1 8 NT	1 4 90	1 GROUP 1	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 9 NT	2 11 AM	2 4 90		2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 AM	3 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	3 4 90		3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 AM	4 4 LBL	4 4 90		4 4 120	4 4 120
1 10 AM	1 4 90	1 4 90		1 4 120	1 4 120
2 10 AM	2 4 90	2 4 90		2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 AM	3 4 90	3 4 90		3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10 AM	4 4 90	4 4 90		4 4 120	4 4 120
1 11 A. M. F.	1 4 90	1 4 90		1 4 120	1 4 120
2 4 90 67	2 4 90	2 4 90		2 4 120	2 4 120
3 7 N. D. 67	3 4 90	3 4 90		3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 N. D. 67	4 4 90	4 4 128		4 4 120	4 4 120



NAME: <i>Somers Joseph</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>2215</b>					
Certificate No. <i>483.555.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Pl. 2 91" Pa</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addtl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12/90</i>	<i>Mar 21/91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/8/10 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 16 1910</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8.</i>				Home:			

NAME:			<i>Joseph Somers</i>			Certificate No.			<i>483.555.</i>								
Last paid to:			<i>2215</i>			Rate:			<i>12</i>								
						Remarks:			ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1			
		2				2				2				2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1			
		2				2				2				2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1			
		2				2				2				2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3	
		4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		4	
1910.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1			
		2	<i>10 2=</i>			2				2				2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4	
<i>GROUP 2</i>																	
<i>Dead 2-8-10</i>																	
<i>Widow Kennerly</i>																	
<i>36 18-10.</i>																	
<i>Assured 10-10</i>																	

NAME:

Sommers, Joseph H

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40469

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 May 1908	29 Sept 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 19-1908				Bureau notified: June 18-1909			
Remarks: <i>See Serial 10</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <u>Joseph H. Somers</u>					1904 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <u>40469</u>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>1/2</u>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1			1911.		1	GROUP 1		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1				
		2					2					2					2					2						2			
		3					3					3					3					3						3			
		4					4					4					4					4						4			
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1				
		2					2					2					2					2						2			
		3					3					3					3					3						3			
		4	<u>10/20 5240</u>				4					4					4					4						4			
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1				
		2					2					2					2					2						2			
		3					3	CHICAGO,				3					3					3						3			
		4					4					4					4					4						4			
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1				
		2					2					2					2					2						2			
		3	<u>1000 Nov 1908</u>				3					3					3					3						3			
		4	<u>1000 June 18 1909</u>				4					4					4					4						4			

NAME: Somers, Joseph H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968,983 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D. 1 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>10 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1910 Bureau notified: Reptd. by Josephine H. Somers. Mar. 3, 1910.

Remarks: Better filed with d. n.

Former Roll No. 44 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Chestnut Ave Watertown, Ct ✓

NAME: Somers, Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 403126 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 908

Name of Soldier: Derrin

Service: Pt 3 22 n g

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>Sent 1-1894</u>	<u>Oct 20-1894</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/11 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Somers</u>					Certificate No. <u>25956</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch 07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>																		
Remarks: <u>✓</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>7 1 00</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>7 45</u> ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>12 45</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>13 45</u>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<u>12</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>14</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>9</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>14</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>8 45</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>908</u>					Certificate No. <u>403126</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>																		
Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers Julia A.*

Certificate No. *1125585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Somers John.*

Service: *4 Co. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Mtd. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>3 June 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *. TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 12-1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2970120 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *712* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78171

Certificate No. *331864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri. A. 140 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>3 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>7 May 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11368* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>425585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	13			2		36
	3	12			3	4	36
	4				4		36

NAME: <i>Kate Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>331864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1		
	2	15	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	
	4		36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Domers, Keziah*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 *1077 Fl.*

(S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *746193*

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor *Charles P. Domers*

Service: *Sea. U. S. N.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Aug 1-1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1922*

Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876



NAME: 107776. Keziah Somers

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 746193

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: John C. Dainwright & Co. #10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

6-681



NAME LETTY SOMERS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 863939

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTICE: PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Letty Somers</i>						Certificate No. <i>863939</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>AC MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	307.50	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	





NAME LYDIA A SOMERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584661

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

1033

Lydia A. Somers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

584661

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 25 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 19 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 48 13		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	







NAME

LYLIAS J SOMERS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

889196

GROUP. 1,

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-574

NAME:

Lylias J. Somers

ACT APRIL 19. 1928

Certificate No.

889.196

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME: *James Mahulda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Nathan R. Somers, 4th Co. 130th Inf.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 21st Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINOR ~~SIX~~ MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Inc. 24-22</i>	<i>Dec. 29-22</i>	<i>John R. Somers</i>	<i>Aug 24-22</i>	<i>Dec. 14-22</i>	
			<i>James C. Somers</i>		<i>Apr. 1-24</i>	
			<i>Mertie</i>		<i>Jan. 15-26</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *New Center A.C.* 6-879

NAME: *James Margaret* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359.250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Mathew Somers*

Service: *Private Co D 71 New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1892</i>	<i>9 January 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 1919* Bureau notified: *Mar 7 1919*

Remarks: *1150 18th St. NW Washington DC*

*Reimbursement order dated APR 17 1919*

*Lottie Somers*

Former Roll No. *11294* NOV 28 1916 APR 28 1919 6-879



NAME: <i>Mahuida Somers</i>										Certificate No. <i>719210</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Margaret Somers</i>										Certificate No. <i>359.250</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <b>Civil War.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>5/3 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>76</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

6-581



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers, Margaret*

Certificate No. *526992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Bartholomew G. Somers*

Service: *Priv. F. 15<sup>th</sup> Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Aug. 1901	1 Feb. 1902			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/13/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/13/17</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4038251 Dated 4/4/17 Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4749</i>				OCT 27 1916 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers, Margaret L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19900

Certificate No. *100.141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron L.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 11 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch '86	5 Oct '67			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92.22314</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Margaret Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>526992</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12.20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>86</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>19 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>17 34</i>	3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>10 36..</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>14 36.</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3	
4	<i>22 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				Certificate No. <i>100 141</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>14.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			



NAME: <i>Somers Margaret M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (A. 2) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <i>525-298</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen W.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. E. 192" Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>Jan 18-19</i>	<i>May 25-1917</i>	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		Somers Margarett (Deceased) FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	408708	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of soldier: Hamilton B Lewis alias Bittinger Lewis					
Service: Pt B & D 83 Pa Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Renew	40	Sep 1 1928 *	Oct 7 1929		
Died					
Reported					
Remarks: *to end Dec 23 1928, date of death.					
Died <u>12/23/28</u> Reimbursement order date: 10/14/29 payable to <u>George W Lewis</u> <u>1213 West North Ave NS Sta.</u> <u>Pittsburgh Pa</u>					



NAME: <i>Margaret M. Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825-298</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2						
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4	1929. 1						
2	2	2 <i>6/19 42.40</i>	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3						
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1930. 1						
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2						
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3						
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 P. 10 TO AUG. 4, 1920	4 4	4						

NAME	Margarette Somers (DECEASED) FORMER											
Certificate No.	403708											
Fees	none											
Act May 23, 1928												
49												
RATE--	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												
							24 150.67					

NAME: *Somers Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Somers*

Service: *Pen O. 90 Reg & I*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Feb 03	22 July 03			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		FINC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Somers Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882,958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 2nd Battln 18 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Aug 25	Aug 1, 1919	Jan 30, 1920			
	Dec 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 Addison J. Parker 2/25/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1923* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1923*

Remarks: *GROUP 3*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Maria Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>55-6703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2			1911.	2	12	36
	3			1911.	3	12	36
	4			1911.	4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2			1912.	2	13	36
	3			1912.	3	19	36
	4			1912.	4	11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	
	4	12	36	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	8	36	1914.	3		36
	4	11	36	1914.	4	4	
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Maria Somers</i>				Certificate No. <i>882.958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Somers, Martin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138,951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 3d Corp., D & E, 3d Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>				
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 16 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Lowell*  
*Mass.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1392* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Somers Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh Hackett* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Sgt K 78 O & S*

RENEWAL W ISSUES. DUPLICATE MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1905</i>	<i>16 Dec 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Irish 21 1917* Bureau notified: *3 - JUN 11 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *4430807* Dated *4 June 17* Ca

Former Roll No. *1392* DEC 10 1915 JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME: Martin J. Somers 26113 Certificate No. 138,951

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ 21.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	36		2	15			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	7				2			2				2		
	3	11			3	10				3			3				3		
	4	9			4	36	28.50			4			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	49.50			1			1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	49.50				2			2				2		
	3	1			3	4	64.50			3			3				3		
	4	8			4	64.50				4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50			1			1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2					2			2				2		
	3	9			3					3			3				3		
	4	8			4					4			4				4		

Check 4114 366 Canceled.

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Mary Somers CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~444610~~ Certificate No. 313

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME <b>Sommers, Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>298645</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry</b>			
Service <b>Corp. H. 48" Ind.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	Sep 8 1916 R	
	25	Oct 6 1917 ✓	
	30	May 1 1920 ✓	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926 ✓	
Reported	<b>Aug. 1. 1928</b>		<b>SEP 4 1928</b>
Remarks:		Died <b>8/1 1928</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>10/29/28</b> payable to <b>Harry Sommers</b> <b>18230 Harrier St.</b> <b>Philadelphia, Pa.</b>	

NAME: <b>Sommers, Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>495484</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Andrew Sommers</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. 1st 15" 74. Inf (Vol)</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.	May 1899	26 June 1900
	12	1900	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <b>JUN 14 1909</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>4775</b>			



NAME MARY SOMMERS

Certificate No.

Fees

298645

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50

CHECK  
CANCELED

Leh. for 2005  
3-10-81/27

NAME:

Mary Somers.

Certificate No.

495484

Paid to

1908

Rate:

£ 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Somers, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

816.958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Priv K 47th Illinois Inf.

84

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 16, 1916	November 17, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	September 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

John M. Morris and Co Fee \$10. FEB 5 1917

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

May 21, 1922

Bureau notified:

JUN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME:

Somers Mary A.

Certificate No.

572 409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Lynman B. Somers

Service:

Priv E 136 and K 207 Pa. I. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Dec 03	10 May 04			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 14-1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Mary Somers ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 Certificate No. 816.958  
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: Mary A. Somers Certificate No. 572409  
Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4



NAME: *Somers Mary E. (Somer)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *308269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Somers*

Service: *1 Lt. A 132 Reg 7 S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>29 Sept 90</i>	<i>17 Jan 91</i>			
	12	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
<i>Appl</i>	12	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 Mar 1910</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1910* Bureau notified: *May 19 1910*

Remarks: *Payable to Goodwin Brown Bond \$900.*  
*Appointed Oct 27 01 by Supreme Court, N.Y. Co. N.Y.*  
*Rel. by Andrew M. Deanehan*

Former Roll No. *135 Broadway*

6-679

NAME: *Somers Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *403895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *~~44970~~*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman* General Law.

Service: *2 Lt G 104 OVB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	<i>22 Aug 1889</i>	<i>16 Nov 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: **;**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *~~879~~*

6-679





NAME: *Somers Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 5 Tunes I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 24, 1915	DEC 1 1915	<i>Mabel Louise</i>	July 24, 1915	<i>Nov 10, 1916</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Catherine</i>		<i>Dec 22, 1918</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Patrick Henry</i>	Died Apr. 25-16	<i>Oct 30, 1926</i>

Fees: *10 J. N. Spaulding 17/13/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Somers Menasses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132969* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DECEASED 345,155*

Service: *Pv 8 196-028* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 mch 07	20 may 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Death reported by P. M. at.* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1913* Check No. *1170* Dated *10/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *Section 1*

Former Roll No. Home:



[illegible]

NAME:		DECEASED		Certificate No.															
Menaisses Somers				1132969															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Writter		12		345.155															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	36			2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	11 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	36			4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1	11 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	30	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	7 36			3	11 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	11 30			1	4 36			1				1				1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Somers, Monckton

Certificate No.

129636

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 43 NY Vol Infantry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	6-6571			
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged					
				Discharged					
				Remarks: Aug 31, 1925.	37	Reported	SEP 15 1925		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Somers, Monckton

129636

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Capt. J. + 3 NY Vol. Inf.

L. L. Wd. of right leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Increase		SEP 29 1909					
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: 84 6/24/20							

6-681



NAME  
MONCKTON SOMERS

Certificate No.

Fees

129636

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5471

JANUARY 7 SH 7 SH  
FEBRUARY 6 SH 6 SH  
MARCH 6 SH 6 SH  
APRIL 7 SH 7 SH  
MAY 7 SH 7 SH 6 SH  
JUNE 7 SH 6 SH 6 SH  
JULY 9 SH 8 SH 8 SH  
AUGUST 13 SH 6 SH 6 SH  
SEPTEMBER 6 SH 6 SH  
OCTOBER 6 SH 7 SH  
NOVEMBER 7 SH 6 SH  
DECEMBER 6 SH 6 SH

NAME: Monckton Somers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Civil War.

Certificate No.

129636

Let add to: 1908 @ 1.6 Rate: 50.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 H.H.	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1915. 1 13 5/SH	1919. 1 15 5/CH	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1
2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 10 5/SH	2 11 5/CH	2 6 50 SH	2
3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 11 5/SH	3 12 5/CH	3 8 50 SH	3
4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 5/	4 12 5/CH	4 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 12 H.H.	1912. 1 12 H.H.	1 10 5/SH	1 13 5/CH	1 6 50 SH	1928. 1
2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 13 5/SH	2 12 5/CH	2 7 50 SH	2
3 11 H.H.	3 11 H.H.	3 11 5/SH	3 10 186 <sup>30</sup> SH	3 7 50 SH	3
4 15 16 H.H.	4 13 H.H.	4 11 5/SH	4 10 150 SH	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 15 18 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1 12 5/SH	1 12 150 SH	Payment Card	1
2 15 4/ H.H.	2 11 H.H.	2 12 5/SH	2 11 150 SH		2
3 15 4/ H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 11 5/SH	3 13 150 SH		3
4 14 5/ H.H.	4 19 5/ H.H.	4 8 5/SH	4 12 150 SH		4
1910. 1 14 H.H.	1 11 5/ H.H.	1 7 5/SH	1 8 150 SH		1
2 14 H.H.	2 12 5/ SH	2 5/ SH	2 8 150 SH		2
3 12 H.H.	3 14 5/ SH	3 5/ SH	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
4 12 H.H.	4 12 5/ SH	4 23 5/ SH			4



NAME: *Somers Nathanael George Boston* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *496715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *461 June 27, 1900*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co C-71 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17.50</i>	<i>June 10 1907</i>	<i>May 19 1915</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>May 29 1910</i>	<i>May 19 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 June 24-1913</i>				<i>72 Dec. 10, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>June 24 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug. 4, 1921</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>AUG 13 1921</i>				
Remarks:	<i> Died 8/4 21 order dated 9-29-21</i> <i>payable to widow. Mahulda</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>2031</i>	Home:	<i>1922</i>				

6-891

NAME: *Somers Orlando A* (3-P. A. 1.) *37325*

Certificate No. *974150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 8 Ind Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reco</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan 18</i>	<i>11 JUL 1913</i>
<i>Reco</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>17 JUL 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Jan 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 8 1921</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 11 1921</i>				
Remarks:	<i> Died 6/8 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 22 1921</i> <i>payable to widow. Emma Somers</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 37325</i>	Home:	<i>AUG 24 1921</i>				

6-881

NAME: Nathan Cosmery alias George Boston				ACT OF MAY 11, 1917			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12 15 32 58			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 573	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96	1931. 1 4 96	1935. 1 4 96
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 16 36	3 16 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1 20 36	1 20 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 96	1 4 96	1 4 96	1 4 96
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 151 80	3 4 151 80	3 4 151 80	3 4 151 80
4 15 36	4 15 36	4 4 57	4 4 150 39 60	4 4 150 39 60	4 4 150 39 60	4 4 150 39 60	4 4 150 39 60
1 4	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150 39 60	1 4 150 39 60	1 4 150 39 60	1 4 150 39 60	1 4 150 39 60
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 216	1 4 216	1 4 216	1 4 216	1 4 216
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 96	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

NAME: <i>Orlando A. Somers</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 974150									
Last paid to: <i>UG 4 1907@8</i>										Rate: <i>12.14.25.30.40.50</i>									
										ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3						
	4		<i>6 36.</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36.</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 36.</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3		<i>11 36.</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Somers, Patrick A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 5th Pa Res Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 27 1915</i>	<i>June 11 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees:				Check No. <i>7753720</i> Dated <i>7/2/15</i> Canceled <i>12/28</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/25/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/9/15</i>			
Remarks: <i>6/25 15 May 1915</i>				<i>12/1/15</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4786 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

0-881

NAME: Somers, Peter L. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 927168 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 164 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Nov. 26 1924</i>	<i>DEC 6 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							
Died: <i>Nov 26 1924</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>APR 14 1925</i>			
Payable to widow: <i>Hannah Q Somers</i>							
				<i>RR 3, Republic, Ohio.</i>			

0-8872



NAME: <i>Patrick A. Somers</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>374016</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75 27.50 27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 11, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>64.50</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>17.43 59.08</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>13</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>23</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>34.43</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1	<i>2</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>13</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>PETER L SOMERS</b>		Certificate No. <b>927168</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<b>927168</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

**DEAD**

*2138.33*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Somers Peter L (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 927.168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07  
 Service: Pr G 164. 0 n g l ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch 07	29 aug 07	Inc.	31	Feb 9 1915	Oct 14 1915
INC.	15	5 Mar. 10	16 Mar. 10		30	JUN 1 0 1918	W
Reis.	18	29 May 12	11 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<u>0</u>						
OCT 28 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>3709-02</u>				6-681			

NAME: Somers Ralph (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 427.483 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War  
 Service: Pr G 3 ny & La ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: Real for

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	25 Aug 97	7 Dec 98	Inc.	30	May 19 1916	June 19 1916
Reis.	15	27 May 1911	8 June 1911				
	24	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912		15	17	Nov. 5, 1917
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Ellis J. Somers 70 Linden St. Seneca Falls, N.Y.</u>		
Died:	<u>July 15, 1917 - Form 3-888</u>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUL 8 1916				Home:			
Former Roll No.				NOV 1 1917 6-681			









NAME: <i>Robert Somers</i>										Certificate No. <i>1199.270</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	13 72 PH	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	10 12 24 PH			2					
		3				3				3	11 24 PH			3					
		4				4				4	12 12 24 PH			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	11 24 PH	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	14 24 PH			2					
		3				3				3	13 24 PH			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	Trans to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	Payment Card			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	16 49280	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	13 72 PH			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

6-681

NAME: <b>SAMSON SOMERS</b>		Certificate No. <b>393882</b>		Fees												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE— <b>72</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934														
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72																							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72																							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72																							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72																							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																							

6-681

**DEAD**

1-2880

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: <u>Samson Somers</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>393882</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/2 x 16 21 50</u>				Remarks: <u>58 50 72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 114	91 4 72
	2				2	6 42			2	3 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114	92 4 72
	3				3	7 42			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114	93 4 72
	4				4	7 42			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114	94 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 42		1916.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4 114	1 4 72
	2				2	13 42			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114	2 4 72
	3				3	1 1/2			3	Inc. 51 67			3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 72
	4				4	13 42			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150	4 4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 42		1917.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1	4 150	5 4 72
	2				2	4 42			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 216	6 4 72
	3	11 112			3	4 42			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 216	7 4 72
	4	6 42			4	4 42			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 216	8 4 72
1910.	1	7 42		MAR 12 4 42	1	4 42		1918.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1	4 216	9 4 72
	2	6 42			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 216	10 4 72
	3	6 42			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	5 83 <sup>27</sup>			3	4 216	11 4 72
	4	7 42			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4 216	12 4 72
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		SAMUEL SOMERS.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		396861													
Fees															
				GROUP 3											
RATE—		50	72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Somers, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **11139.**

Certificate No. *396-861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt E. 142" Ind. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb'y 1906</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1907</i>				
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32422</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Somers, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~*20164.*~~

Certificate No. *396.861.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~*22.134.*~~

Service: *Pvt. E. 142" Ind. & I.* ~~*338.33*~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. '09</i>	<i>29 Apr. '09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 1912</i>	<i>22 1912</i>	<i>And</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1922</i>	<i>June 16 (913)</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Mch. 3, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11.139 NL.</i>				Home: <b>18374</b>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Somers</i>					Certificate No. <i>396.861</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>6 24</i>			1				1		
1909.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Samuel Somers</i>					Act of May 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>396.861</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909 @ <del>12</del> 12-24 19</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> 12-24 19					Remarks: <i>50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90 25</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>4 40 50</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 40 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>7 30 27</i>			2		<i>4 40 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 87 80</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

*Trans to Mo. Payment Card*  
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920*



NAME: *Somers Samuel S.* 29. <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 2827

Certificate No. *676.402.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. D 25<sup>th</sup> N. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REI	20	<i>May 7/07</i>	<i>Dec. 28/07</i>				
"	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 12-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 or 18 of Jan. 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1918** Check No. *6054823* Dated *Feb. 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Somers Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954235* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. D 25<sup>th</sup> N. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>15 Oct 1911</i>	<i>4 Nov 1911</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Oct 1. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>A</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Name appears on June 27 1890 roll as Samuel Somers)*

Former Roll No. **5146 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681





NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Somers, Samuel W.			
Certificate No.	954235	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 8 Ind V Cav		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Aug. 24, 1925	Reported	SEP 11 1925		
				Remarks:	ick				
				Accrued order dated NOV 20 1925 widow <i>Maretha J. Somers</i> 406 Coltonwood St. Emporia, Kans.					

NAME: <i>Somers, Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Certificate No.	25600	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <del>REG ESTABLISHMENT</del>
Name of Soldier:	<i>Joseph</i>		
Service:	<i>Ct Battery 2</i>		

  

74: ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Apr 1910	29 Feb 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
JUL 6 - 1914						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
F INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 1922.				Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
90th near 3rd Brooklyn N.Y.						



NAME		SAMUEL W SOMERS											
Certificate No.		954235											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

24 35

NAME:		200 Sarah Lawrence		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		257525	
Last paid to:		FEB 4 1909		Rate:		20: 25 30		Remarks:	
								REG. ESTABLISHMENT.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	8 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	9 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
3		3	9 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	15 36 ✓	4	17 14 93	4	4 90	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
3	13 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	64.67	4	4 90	4	
1	8 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4	10 AUG 7, 1929	4	

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 2

8-1/4/23

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers Sarah*

Certificate No. *606381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John B.* *Shawboro. Ny*

Service: *Co K. 9 Ill V* *R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb. 11* Bureau notified: *19 Apr. 11-3-798-4/15/11.*

Remarks: *PAID TO John B. Somers*  
*17 July 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somers, Sarah A* **1639**

Certificate No. *537690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson J*

Service: *Pt & Corp E. 10 n. g*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
IV	12	8 Nov 22-1900	July 23-1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1917* Check No. *5506012* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125*

6-679









NAME: Sarah J. Somers				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 846.728									
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4			4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4		1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Tabitha H. Somers				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 525785									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1152	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2		19		2				2				2				2
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4

GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Somers Thomas H. Edd* 20301

Certificate No. *944 101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ *37115*

Service: *Capt F. 41" Ohio V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Dec. 09</i>	<i>10 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 27 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *32.636 NL* Home: 18496

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Somers, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 872838 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Rt E 143 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1924	Nov 22, 1924			

Died: *May 10. 1925* Reported: MAY 18 1925

Remarks: *Pa. S. Home*

NOV 29 1924



NAME: <i>Thomas H. Somers.</i>				Certificate No <i>944 101.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 -15 20 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4/24 1.60	1 4 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 45	2 6 60	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 14 60	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 4 60	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 45	1 4 60	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 45	2 4 60	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 5 60 34	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 45	1 4 90	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 60 33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 60	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME <b>THOMAS J SOMERS</b>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <b>872838</b>							
Fees							
				<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE--	-50--	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 50	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Somers Thomas J*

Certificate No. *872838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv G. 143 Pa. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 mch 07</i>	<i>1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Augusta - July 8/09*  
*B/6 - July 7/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Somers Thomas J*

Certificate No. *872838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv E. 143 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>126 mch 1907</del>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>26 Aug 1913</del>	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>30 26 Aug 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS. AUG 14 1913*

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. AUGUSTA, ME.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis. 3-13-22*

6-681



NAME: *Thomas J. Somers* Certificate No. *872838*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *112* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>26 3/73</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>536</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>536</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>536</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>936</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>Draw</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Thomas J. Somers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *872838*

Last paid to: *4 May 1909* Rate: *24 50* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: Somers, Thomas J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Art. D. 3rd N. Y. Inf.

Disability:  
-----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	15	June 30, 1921	July 17, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Somers

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1205979

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
8/7 182 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					
Trans. to No. Payment Card.					
6-081					

NAME: <i>Somers Victoria J.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)				
Certificate No. <i>814.927</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1903</i>				
Name of Sailor: <i>Frank R</i>						
Service: <i>Painter U. S. S. Black Hawk</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 18. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 8-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>Apr 8 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG 2. 1918</i>						
payable to <i>Blara S. Anderson</i> .... <i>310-n 2nd st.</i>						
<i>Dennison</i>						
<i>Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 12 1916</i>		<i>SEP 6 1918</i>		6-876		



NAME: Victoria J. Somers

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1903

**Certificate No.**

10. 814.927

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

25

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Somers, Warren H.* 430

Certificate No. *425.325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. F. 12' N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 4/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/07 - C. R.* Bureau notified: *7/26/07*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Somers, Wesley* DEAD-REP'T'D 36218

Certificate No. *817 592* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri 21 Indpt Batty Ohio L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>	<i>MAR 11 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died June 20-10*

Died: DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62432* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME:

430

Warren H. Somers

Certificate No.

925,325

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2	4 34 53	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10/17 1920	3		3		3		3		3	
4	Died June 21, 1927 Treasury	4		4		4		4		4	
1	Settlement No. 1472	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Wesley Somers

DEAD-REPT'D  
JUN 23 1910

Certificate No.

817 592

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
2	13 32 13	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
2	13 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
2	12 36	2	MILWAUKEE	2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Somers William

Certificate No. 1012133 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. Co. 2nd and G. 11th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of brain, nervous system and eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 June 1903</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3590 Home: USA 9/14/1915

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Somers William F.

Certificate No. 248152 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. Co. 2nd U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of throat and dyspepsia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 July 1883</u>	<u>15 Sept. 1883</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec. 23, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1915

payable to widow Annie Somers 397 Bevan St. Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. MAY 31, 1915 13. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>William Somers</i>				US4 Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1012133</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 10 DCH		1915. 1 5 72 USH		1919. 1 5 72 USH		1923. 1 5 72 USH		1927. 1	
2 10		2 10 DCH		2 5 72 USH		2 4 72 USH		2 4 72 USH		2	
3 16		3 9 DCH		3 8 72 USH		3 4 72 USH		3 4 72 USH		3	
4 7		4 11 DCH		4 6 72 USH		4 5 72 USH		4 5 72 USH		4	
1908. 1 9		1 9 DCH		1 6 72 USH		1 5 72 USH		1 4 24 USH		1	
2 7		2 10 DCH		2 5 72 USH		2 5 72 USH		2 5 24 USH		2	
3 10		3 10 DCH		3 6 72 USH		3 7 72 USH		3 6 24 USH		3	
4 12 72 DCH		4 4 D.C. H.		4 5 72 USH		4 4 72 USH		4 Trans. to No.		4	
1909. 1 13 DCH		1 7 D.C. H.		1 6 72 USH		1 11 72 USH		1 Payment Card		1	
2 9 72		2 5 D.C. H.		2 6 72 USH		2 4 72 USH		2		2	
3 10		3 5 D.C. H.		3 5 72 USH		3 6 72 USH		3		3	
4 9		4 9 72 D.C. H.		4 5 72 USH		4 5 72 USH		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 5 72		1 5 72 USH		1 6 72 USH		1		1	
2 8		2 4 72		2 5 72 USH		2 5 72 USH		2		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 5 72 USH		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 10 DCH		4 5 72 USH		4 5 72 USH		4 TO JUL 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: <i>William F. Somers</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>248152</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>74</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 DEAD		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 5/29 9.33		2		2		2	
3 5		3 5		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3	
4 5		4 5		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 6		1 5		1		1		1		1	
2 6		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 42		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 42		1		1		1		1	
2 4		2 4 42		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3 4 42		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 42		4		4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Somers, William J.

Certificate No.

1183784

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Qtm Sgt G 3 N.Y. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Aug 3 1921				
Inc	18	July 25 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 5 1923			NOV 14 1924
				Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO misc AUG 14 1924		
				Died Oct 10, 1924 Re Reported NOV 14 1924		
				Accrued order dated DEC 10 1925		
				payable to widow Sarah S Somers		
				482 Spruall Ave., Buffalo, New York		
				SEP 9 7 1923		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1183784

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Q. M. Sgt G. 3" N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 16-1920	Feb 2-1921				
Inc 15		Aug 3, 1921	Nov 19, 1921				
Fees: 110 100							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. FEB 1, 1921				Home: DEC 17 1921			

6-581



NAME WILLIAM J SOMERS

Certificate No.

1183784

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		18	18	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															6-5571
JANUARY		8	CH												
FEBRUARY		7	CH												
MARCH		7	CH												
APRIL	9	CH	8	CH											
MAY	8	CH	8	CH											
JUNE	9	CH	7	CH											
JULY	9	CH	8	CH											
AUGUST	13	CH	7	CH											
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	5-18												
OCTOBER	8	CH	21-18												
NOVEMBER	8/8	CH	4												
DECEMBER	7	CH													

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William J. Somers					Certificate No. 1183784				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 45 CH	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 7 15 CH	2	
3		3		3		3	11 8 15 CH	3	
4		4		4		4	12 7 15 CH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	9 15 CH	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 15 CH	2	
3		3		3		3	8 15 CH	3	
4		4		4		4	2 1/2 67.20 CH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	21 36 CH	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	13 36 CH	2	
3		3		3		3	23 36 CH	3	
4		4		4		4	27 36 CH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 45 CH	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	8 45 CH	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME:

Somers William M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

290 316

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Smo. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Me Inf

LTI

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	5 May 1886	2 June 1886	Inc.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Dec. 10. 1914	Feb 27. 1915
Reis	12	14 Dec 1910	5 Jan 1911		19 <sup>th</sup>	Dec. 10. 1918	W
Reis	43 <sup>rd</sup>	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912		22 <sup>nd</sup>	Dec. 10. 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Dec. 10 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 11, 1918

Burial notified:

JAN 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

E. H. 9/10/17

MAR 9 1915

NAME:

William M. Somers

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

290 316

Last paid to

Rate:

~~1.50~~ 1.50 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 34 67	1915. 1 4 40 50	1919. 1 4 40 50	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 46 50	1 Inc.	1
1908. 2 4 24	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 46 50	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 5 24	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3
4 4 24	4 4 40 50	4 4 46 50	4	4	4
1 4 24	1 4	1 4 46 50	1 Inc.	1	1
1909. 2 4 24	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 46 50	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 4 24	3	3 4 46 50	3	3	3
4 4 24	4 4 40 50	4 12 46 50 EH	4	4	4
1 4 24	1 4 40 50	1 13 46 50	1	1	1
1910. 2 8 24	1914. 2 4 40 50	1918. 2 13 46 50 EH	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 5 24	3 4 40 50	3 8 7 14	3	3	3
4 6 24	4 4 40 50	4 14 90 EH	4	4	4



NAME:

Somerset Larrnia J.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

1080

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

8.849

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Arthur H.

Service:

Sgt U. S. M. C. & Pt. J. 17 Pa

79

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8 Aug 18-1892</del>	<del>Apr 18-1893</del>			
		<del>12 APRIL 12, 1908</del>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For:		<del>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
		Inc 30 May 1. 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35

6-676

NAME: 1080

Larria J. Somerset

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

8849

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12 30 25~~ 30Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	3 4
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 4	4 4	4 4 84 <sup>67</sup>	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Somerset Mary E 1374

Certificate No. 431248 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 6 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 20-1896	Sept 28-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	20		SEP 27 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>129</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Somerville, Addie E.

Certificate No. 643112 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. B 21

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	31 Jan., 1908	2 May, 1908.			
	12	19 Apr., 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 12/29/11 Pri.				Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>175</u> <span style="float: right;">174 High St Springfield Mass</span>						

BOSTON, MASS.



NAME:		1374		Mary E Somerset		Certificate No.		431248			
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12 10 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
								APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50 93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	83		4	4	64 67
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: Addie E. Somerville					11534					Certificate No. 643,112																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	12				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	11	36			4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	call 7/			1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					GROUP 3					3				3					3					3				
	4					4					4				4					4					4				
	1	10	30			1					1				1					1					1				
1909.	2	11			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	13				3					3				3					3					3				
	4	10				4					4				4					4					4				
	1	11				1					1				1					1					1				
1910.	2	15			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	17				3					3				3					3					3				
	4	10				4					4				4					4					4				

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

8771

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	11 Dec 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

4/1/14

Bureau notified

JUN 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Adelaide L. Somerville

Certificate No.

8771

FEB 4 - 1900

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	1336 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	1336 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	1036 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	2136 ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	1636 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	1336 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	1936 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	1436 ✓			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	1236 ✓			2	4			2				2				2	
		3	1336 ✓			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	836 ✓			4	4			4				4				4	
1910.		1	1236 ✓	1914.		1	436	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	1136 ✓			2	<del>436</del>			2				2				2	
		3	936 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4	1136 ✓			4				4				4				4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Somerville, Archibald J.

Certificate No.

804410

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H. 71" N.Y.S.M.V. Inf.

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died April 9, 1927	Reported MAY 16 1927
				Remarks:	

NAME:

Certificate No.

804410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT-FEB-6-1907----

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Mar 1907	8 Jan 1908		18	21 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
	15	20 Mar 1908	30 Mar 1908		21	4 Nov 1912	31 May 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
490 JUN 27 1890							

6-661









NAME: <i>Blanche M. Somerville</i>				Certificate No. <i>739968</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	<i>Dead</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1		
	2	8	39.53		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Bruce A. Somerville</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185-286</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				<i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>9 4 12</i> <i>10 4 12</i> <i>11 4 12</i> <i>12 4 12</i> <i>1 4 12</i> <i>2 4 12</i> <i>3 4 12</i>			
				<i>1 3 18 80 80</i> <i>2 4 36</i> <i>3 4 36</i> <i>4 4 36</i> <i>1 4 36</i> <i>2 4 36</i> <i>3 4 36</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>10 AUG. 2, 1927</b>			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

10,375

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Thomas

Service:

Sdsman, "Ohio" "Potomac" &amp; "Susquehanna".

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 June, 1894	3 Jan., 1895	Joseph		27 Aug., 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis:

12/26/12 (A. J. Hillion)

Bureau of Naval Affairs

DEC 27 1912

Remarks:

OK # 115698 dated 12/4/12 for \$36 to audit Letter 4/6/15 with letters of administration to J. Hillion

Former Roll No.

51

BOSTON, MASS.

Quinn has the papers  
JES

NAME:  
1255 CLARA E. SOMERVILLE.

Certificate No.  
10,375

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8/12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3			3			3	
	4			4	16		4			4			4	
	1	13 30.		1	9		1			1			1	
1908.	2	5-36	1912.	2	8	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	15 41 60		3	11		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 26		4			4			4	
	1	9			GROUP 3		1			1			1	
1909.	2	11	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	15		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	
	1	10		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somerville, Cornelia B.*

Certificate No. *1183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James Somerville*

Service: *1st Miss. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1887</i>			
Increase	12	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: _____				1 notified: <b>FEB 27 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2016</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somerville Elizabeth W.*

Certificate No. *57* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Peter S. Somerville*

Service: *Corpl. 4 Cal. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 March 92</i>	<i>26 June 93</i>			
	12	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 29 1912</i>				1 notified: <b>FEB 24 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>Report by Private Somerville</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Cornelia B. Somerville</i>				Mexican War Widows				Certificate No. <i>1183</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	8			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9 30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12 36			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	<b>DEAD</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Somerville</i>				Certificate No. <i>378676</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	3 36	✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	8 36	✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 36	✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36	✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>Dead</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7 31	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36	✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9 36	✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36	✓		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Somerville Emeline W*

Certificate No. *441.245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo B Shepard*

Service: *Hosp Steward 37 Illk Coy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1917</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1918*

6-579

NAME: *Somerville Emily A* (3-P. A. 2) *46692*

Certificate No. *733452* ARMY WIDOW. **REMAINED** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James C*

Service: *PB 118 Ind I Co N 147 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>			

Fees: *10 S G Spinner*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915**

Remarks: *Widow's Pension*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-579



NAME: <i>Emeline W Somerville</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>441.245</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75			3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75			4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		1924.	2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95			3	1	4	30
	4				4				4					4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		1925.	2			
	3				3				3	4	90			3			
	4				4				4	4	90			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		1926.	2			
	3				3				3	4	75			3			
	4				4				4	4	75			4			

NAME: <i>Emily M. Somerville</i>				RE-MARRIED				Certificate No. <i>733452</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				1923.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				1924.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				1925.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				1926.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somerville, Estella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *726577* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Somerville, Thomas F*

Service: *Pr A 3" P G B. Md V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Jan 1911</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	<i>NOV 1 1919</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

*Pl. 32 The Pensioner*  
*2140 N. G. W. Wash. D. C. 4-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Somerville Frances* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *767069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert S. Somerville*

Service: *Pri & Dr. Mstr Sgt. Co. 12 Mo Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 14-1912</i>	<i>19 11 12</i>	<i>della Lois</i>	<i>July 14-1912</i>	<i>Dec 23-1912</i>
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<i>May 7, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Gr m A Collins</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Smith* *Mrs.*



NAME: <i>Estella Somerville</i>				Certificate No. <i>726577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1925</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 4 36	2 <i>not</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 16 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 4 36	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 21	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Frances Somerville</i>				Certificate No. <i>767069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: *Somerville, Henry & Thomas Farer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965626* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co B. 64 usc vol Inf* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 meh 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 22, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1914</i>
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>28 Sept 1910</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1914*

Remarks: *Per ind 5/18/10* *Aug permis (7/14/10)*  
*873 Malcolm Ave Memphis Tenn*  
*920*

Former Roll No. *63* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Somerville, Frederick J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1,261 573* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*  
*June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt., Hospital Corp.s U S A.* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
		<del>XXXXXX</del> <i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1924</i>	<i>March 24, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 21 1926</i>	<i>May 26, 1926</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 1 1928</i>	<i>Mar 14 1928</i>		

Died: *July 20, 1929* Reports: *AUG 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: Henry Somerville & Thomas Farer

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$72 18 21.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
Certificate No. 965626

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		672	1911.	1		3 36	1915.	1		Inc.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		24 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		8 41-		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 50 73	1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		0 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		19 4 145-60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		25 36 <u>Pd. Per</u>	1915.	2		4 64 50	1919.	2				2				2		
	3		19 36 <u>Per</u>		3		4 64 50		3				3				3		
	4		14 36 <u>Per</u>		4		4 64 50		4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick J Sommerville

Certificate No. 1,261 513

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
June 5, 1920  
Act of ~~May 1, 1929~~

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				40	40	40 50	50					
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH			8	4	4	4 2	4					
APRIL			4-25 8	4	4	17 4 21- 70	4					
MAY			4 18 8	4	4	4 50	4					
JUNE			4	4-8 60 18	4	4	4					
JULY			4	14 40	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELE

NAME: Somerville Henry C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987-920 ARMY INVALID. Law: 329.620

Service: Pvt 11<sup>th</sup> and 31<sup>st</sup> 02J

Disability: 17 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Feb 07	21 May 07	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	19	20 May 12	25 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	2 Aug 13	10 Oct 13				
Fees:	30	2 Aug 18					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: About May 7, 1920. 3-1081 JUN 11 1920

Remarks: 305 East Canal St. Troy, Ohio

May 10 1920 Parah E. Somerville

Former Roll No. 1791-02 JAN 1 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: SOMERVILLE, HOWARD L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211429 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt E, 15th Reg Minn Inf ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Jan 7, 1921				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926 R	Feb. 8, 1928			
	30	Dec. 14, 1927				
Inc	40	Jan 13 1929 R	Feb 14 1929			

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED

SEP 24 1929 FEB 16 1929 FEB 28 1929



NAME: <u>Henry C. Somerville</u>				Certificate No. <u>987.920</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 2</u>				Rate: <u>25-400</u>			
				Remarks: <u>329.690</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	12 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2	9 36	2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 120
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 120
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 120
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 120
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	12 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	12 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 120

NAME: <u>HOWARD L SOMERVILLE</u>				Certificate No. <u>1211429</u>			
Fees: <u>\$2. Samuel Shove</u>				ACT MAY 1, 1926			
				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.			
				GROUP 2			
RATE—				12 12 12 20 20 30 30 40			
				1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934			
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	9 BMS 8 BMS	30
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 8 BMS	30
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	9 BMS 41.67	30
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	9 BMS 8 BMS	30
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 8 BMS	30
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 11 BMS	30
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	9 BMS 9 BMS	30
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 9 BMS	30
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	10 BMS 10 BMS	30
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS	30
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	15 BMS 9 BMS	30
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	9 BMS 8 BMS	30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Somerville, Howard L.**

Certificate No. **1211,429** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 15th Reg. Minn. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 7, 1921	Nov 1, 1922				

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **NOV 9 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SOMERVILLE, HUGH B**

Certificate No. **1223256** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt. I 3 Wis. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	15	Oct. 25, 1922	March 28, 1923			
Inc	18	Mar. 26, 1924	June 6, 1924 <sup>c</sup>			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

3-10 87

Jan 27, 1927

SEP 26 1927

Accrued order dated

payable to, widow **Caroline Somerville**

**1508 Belknap St.,**  
**Superior, Wis**

APR 6 1923





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Somerville, James

Certificate No.

74979

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 6 Vt Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	Oct. 6, 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Feb. 1, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Date not given

Reported

JUN 11 1925

FEB

1924

6-5573

NAME:

Somerville, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

74979

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.  
SPECIAL ACT

Service:

Pt G 6 Vt Inf.

Disability:

~~Left disabled and vertigo rec sunstroke dis liver rec of~~  
~~chir diarr~~  
 ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3 <sup>rd</sup> Sept. 1902	6 <sup>th</sup> March 1903	Reis	30	3 June 1912	10 June 1913
				"	7 <sup>th</sup>	28 May 1914	" "
				"	22 <sup>nd</sup>	28 May 1919	" "
				Reis	30	June 28, 1916	July 25, 1916
				Inc	50	MAY 1 - 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
CONCORD							
Died:							
Remarks:							

NAME

JAMES SOMERVILLE,

Certificate No.

74979

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 37	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James Somerville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

74979

Last paid for:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

2 15 19 30

Remarks:

50

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 15 36	2 4 57	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 9 36	1 4 57	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 132	3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 8 36	4 4 90	4 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 46 50	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 4 150	1 4 46 50	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 4 46 50	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 6 50 20	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 57	4 4 90			4

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Somerville James A.* ACCRUED *1st* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667 976* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1 Lieut - B- 33 New Jersey Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Rev 1st*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4/08* Bureau notified *June 23/08*

Remarks: *J. H. Galt*

Former Roll No. *2317/5 - 19442* Home:

NAME: *Somerville James C* 28014 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477 573* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 118 Ind*

Disability: *Chas Liarr, Pres Dis Pectm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 03</i>	<i>20 Oct 03</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Mch 09</i>	<i>8 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GL 29741* Home:



NAME: <i>James A. Somerville</i>					Certificate No. <i>667976</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2	11	46 <sup>30</sup>		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	11	45		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	12	45		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.		1	11 45	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4	2/17/9	45 <sup>50</sup>		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.		1	ROUP 3	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						

**ACCRUED**

*Pd. to widow, Sarah E. Somerville*

NAME: <i>James C. Somerville</i>					Certificate No. <i>477573</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-17</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	751	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2		2		1201	2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3		751	3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4		12/19 49 <sup>30</sup>	4			4		4			4			4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2		2		GROUP 2	2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1910.		1	6.51	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3		6.51	3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4		7.51	4			4		4			4			4						

NAME:

Somerville, John

Certificate No.

191478

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. B. 21

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	10 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24, 1908. Payable to widow Bureau notified:

Addie E. Somerville, Order May 2, 1908

Remarks:

DIED 1/24/08 R.R. BY Com.

F. Feb. 15, 1908

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Somerville, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

32097

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1. 113592

ARMY INVALID.

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

Corps K 94 N. Y. Inf Corps 6. 14. V. R. C

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>10 Aug. 1907</del>	<del>Pri. 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Jan. 1911</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>3 Dec. 1915</del>	<del>3 Apr. 1913</del>
				40	40	31 JUN 1.0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marion J.

Former Roll No.

34437 9. 2

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John Somerville</u>				Certificate No. <u>191478</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 28</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>VS</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	<u>8/21/12 92</u>		1911.	2		
1907.	3	<u>7 30</u>		1911.	3		
1907.	4	<u>9 36</u>		1911.	4		
1908.	1	<u>5/15 20 42</u>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>John Somerville</u>				Certificate No. <u>1113592</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/18/1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>50</u>				CT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>6/1</u>		1911.	1	<u>7</u>	
1907.	2	<u>12 5 20</u>		1911.	2	<u>6-12 44 20</u>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<u>11</u>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<u>11</u>	
1908.	1	<u>16 148</u>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<u>20 36</u>		1912.	2	<u>6/3/90</u>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<u>17</u>	
1908.	4	<u>11-23 72</u>		1912.	4	<u>7</u>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>28 98 02</u>	
1909.	2	<u>12</u>		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	<u>12 36</u>		1913.	4	<u>4 75</u>	
1910.	1	<u>14</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 75</u>	
1910.	2	<u>7</u>		1914.	2	<u>4 75</u>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<u>4 75</u>	
1910.	4	<u>11</u>		1914.	4	<u>4 75</u>	
				1915.	1	<u>4 75</u>	
				1915.	2	<u>4 75</u>	
				1915.	3	<u>4 75</u>	
				1915.	4	<u>4 75</u>	
				1916.	1	<u>5 75 67</u>	
				1916.	2	<u>4 90</u>	
				1916.	3	<u>4 90</u>	
				1916.	4	<u>4 90</u>	
				1917.	1	<u>4 90</u>	
				1917.	2	<u>4 90</u>	
				1917.	3	<u>4 90</u>	
				1917.	4	<u>4 90</u>	
				1918.	1	<u>4 90</u>	
				1918.	2	<u>4 90</u>	
				1918.	3	<u>4 90</u>	
				1918.	4	<u>4 128</u>	
				1919.	1	<u>4 120</u>	
				1919.	2	<u>4 120</u>	
				1919.	3	<u>4 120</u>	
				1919.	4	<u>4 120</u>	
				1920.	1	<u>4 120</u>	
				1920.	2	<u>4 120</u>	
				1920.	3	<u>4 141</u>	
				1920.	4	<u>4 150</u>	
				1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
				1921.	2	<u>4 150</u>	
				1921.	3	<u>4 150</u>	
				1921.	4	<u>4 150</u>	
				1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
				1922.	2	<u>4 150</u>	
				1922.	3	<u>4 150</u>	
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1	<u>4 100</u>	
				1923.	2	<u>4 50</u>	
				1923.	3	<u>4 50</u>	
				1923.	4	<u>4 50</u>	
				1924.	1	<u>4 50</u>	
				1924.	2	<u>4 50</u>	
				1924.	3	<u>4 50</u>	
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Somerville, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1113592	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp D 94 N Y Inf & Corp C 14 V R C		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5578
50		May 1, 1920				
65		Aug 4, 1926				
				Died Sept 27, 1928	Reported OCT 13 1928	
				Remarks: After to fine 10/3-28		

  

Accrued under MAR 2 1929

Widow Charlotte R. Somerville Box 76 St Cloud Fla.

NAME: Somerville John L		(3-P. A. 1.) 28522	
Certificate No. 392854	ARMY INVALID.	Law: DEAD	GENERAL LAW
Service: I 2, Ind Ho A			
Disability: Dis Eyes Dis Lungs & Throat Res Measles	ISSUES.		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		175 Feb '02	6 June '02				

  

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/16 Bureau notified: 1-22-17 Check No. 3433978 Dated 2/4/17 Cancelled

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. GL 30117 Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

1032391

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Pt C 4 U S C V H A

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				Date not known Remarks: <i>ck</i>	DEC 8 - 1923

NAME:

*Act of May 11, 1912*

(3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1032391

ARMY INVALID.

<sup>Law</sup>ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service :**

Page Use Vol 11 a

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		1 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907	Reissue	30	Oct 15 1914	NOV 6 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	51	MAY 1. 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 July 22 1921 DEC 10 1921			
Transferred from:				Reis. 72 May 1. 1920 <sup>re</sup> Nov. 2. 1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

CHICAGO

49270(a8)

NOV 18 1914



NAME JOSEPH SOMERVILLE.

Certificate No.

Fees 1032391

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP I

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 72

MAY 4 72

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Somerville

20344

Certificate No.

1032391

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (25) 20 30 40 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 ABW	1911. 1 7 ABW	1915. 1 6 86 35	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 7 EBR	2 7 EBR	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 10 WEO	3 10 WEO	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 12/10 56 80	4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 72	4
1 10 NT	1 10 NT	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 9 EBR	2 8 NT	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9 NT	3 10 NT	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 10	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 11	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 5 4 150 80	1	1
2 12	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 N. D. B.	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 128	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: <i>Julia Somerville</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1905					Certificate No. <i>13.6/6</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	18			1911.	1	18			1915.	1	22	36	
	2	15				2	16				2	26	36	
	3	14				3	15				3	25	36	
	4	17				4	15				4	23	36	
1908.	1	14			1912.	1	18			1916.	1	25	36	
	2	15 30				2	13				2	26	36	
	3	18				3	16				3	22	36	
	4	14				4	16				4	19/17	36	
1909.	1	18			1913.	1	17			1917.	1	30	36	
	2	14				2	19				2	28	36	
	3	16				3	17 36				3	27	36	
	4	14				4	21 36				4	11/18 61 13		
1910.	1	14			1914.	1	24 36			1918.	1	25 75		
	2	13				2	25 36				2	27 75		
	3	16				3	23 36				3	11/7 75		
	4	19				4	29 36				4	11/19 75		



NAME: *Somerville, Julia* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *524138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930  
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *O 9 29 & 86 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		22 Jan 1900	6 Dec 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Reduction of former rates given. MAY 20 1915						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24776</i>						

NAME: *Somerville, Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *611278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *David*  
 Service: *Sgt & 1 Sgt K 11 W Va Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 May 1906	21 June 1906	Died <i>Sept. 12, 1917</i>		<i>Nov. 23, 1917</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Alpha Somerville</i>		
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				<i>Box 464 - Middleport, Ohio</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 12, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 4 - 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5310401 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>24759</i>						

NOV 28 1917  
OCT 18 1916

NAME: <i>Julia Somerville</i>				11242				Certificate No. <i>524138</i>														
Last paid to: <i>RECEIVED 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1					
	2				2	10 A. M. F	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2				
	3				3	12	4		36	3	4		75	3	11		4		3			
	4				4		4		36	4	4		75	4	12		4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1					
	2				2	10 SEP	36		2	4	75		2	11	4		30	2				
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 LBL	36		3	4	85.50		3	12	4		30	3				
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4				
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2	12 JHT			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	4		30	2				
	3	15 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4		30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4				
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2	9 N. D. E.			2	4	74.13		2	4	90		2	2	4		30	2				
	3	12 HEC			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4		30	3				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4				

NAME: <i>Julia A Somerville</i>				11250				Certificate No. <i>611278</i>												
Last paid to: <i>RECEIVED 12-20</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12 A. M. F	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	14 N D L	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10 SEP	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	15			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	10 NT			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	13 S. E. F		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	9 N. D. E.			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	12 HEC			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			



NAME: *Sommerville Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *343.600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Sommerville*

Service: *1st Co. 19 Regt U. S. 6 Vol Inf*

ISSUES: *84* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 1891</i>	<i>12 Sept 1892</i>			
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 10, 1908.</i>				
INO.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>May 22-1917</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check no. 288701 and 4. 1st Lt. Canceled.*

Died *Aug 6, 17* Related record order dated *JAN 4 1918* *17-E. St D.V.*

payable to *Maggie Holton Washington.*

Former Roll No. *13356 MAY 29 1917* *JAN 10 1918 DC*

NAME: *Margaret Cottrell now known as* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Certificate No. *741.757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Ward*

Service: *Pr Unassigned 3 St. Va Cav.*

ISSUES: *N* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 13</i>	<i>26 Feb 14</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1922**

Remarks: *Renewed under Act of March 3, 1901*

*Life of her widow Mich 1911*

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1916**



NAME: *Margaret Somerville* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *343600*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4			1	5			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2	4	30	1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	DEAD		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	1/22 42			1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	GROUP 3	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Margaret Cottrell* *now known as Margaret Somerville* Act of May 1, 1920 Civil War Certificate No. *741.757*

Last paid to: *20 30* Rate: *20 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	60	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	101		3		
	4				4				4	5 58 43			4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	19 53 60			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4			4		

CHECK CANCELED 1

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Somerville Margaret J.</i>		19736 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>423.012</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James Somerville</i>			
Service: <i>Caddy Sgt D. G. Mich V. Ser</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov 90</i>	<i>14 April 96</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 12, 1915.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 25, 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9324907 Dated 5 Dec 1915 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7489</i>			

NAME: <i>Somerville Martha A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19958 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>554.936</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James A. Somerville</i>			
Service: <i>Pt-18 Batty Ind L. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 23</i>	<i>24 June 23</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9.2.22375</i>			



NAME: <i>Margaret J. Somerville</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>423.012</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Somerville</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>554.936</i>																	
Last paid to: Rate <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Somerville, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618997. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: JP L 8 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		3 July 1905	7 Dec 1906	Bernice L	3 July 1905	13 May 1908
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>25379</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: DEAD Law: CENTRAL LAW

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar. 8-1916</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MAY 15 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 566783 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Somerville</u>				Certificate No. <u>11553</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. E.
	2				2	12	N. D. E.
	3				3	14	NT
	4				4		
	1				1	15	AMF
1908.	2			1912.	2	18	GER
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LBL
	4				4		
	1	22	SEP		1	4	LQ
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4	
	3	15	NT		3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1	14	A.M.		1	4	36
1910.	2	14	HEO	1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	



NAME: *Somerville Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Capt D 16 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9542752 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Somerville Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *350085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Somerville*

Service: *Capt Co B 9 U S C Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Jan 1891</i>	<i>2 Nov 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 13, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1911* **3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13,530*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J Somerville</i>				Certificate No. <i>11682-3</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2	<i>4/27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>40</i>
3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>40</i>
4				4			
1				15			
2				10			
3				20			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			

NAME: *Somerville, Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486.832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *C. & Q. M. Sgt. R. 12. Mo. 1. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>Ad of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>24 20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1912* Bureau notified: *11 2 1912*

Remarks: *He died July 13, 1912 date of death*  
*He was 18 years old at death*

Former Roll No. *5070 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Somerville, Callie D.* (3-P. A. 4.) MOTHER

Certificate No. *555-04* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.* BORDER DEFENSE

Service: *Private M. 3rd Inf. Ky. State Gds.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26</i>	<i>7 Mar 20-20</i>				

Fees: *Cross*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Richmond*  
*Mass*

6-682







NAME Somerville, Saloma

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 808084

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Tilford D.

Service Pt G 83 Indiana Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Dec 12, 1928					
Reported	JAN 26 1929					

Remarks:

NAME

Somerville Saloma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

808084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Tilford D.

Service:

Priv. G 83. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv.	12	Apr. 1-1916	May 23-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Henry Holt						
GROUP 3						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

SALOMA SOMERVILLE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

808084

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1919  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:

Saloma Somerville

Certificate No.

808084

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Somerville Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *37690*

Certificate No. *788206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. C. 134 Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 20</i>	<i>5 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Pt 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>181</i>		<i>June 151</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JP 30761* Home: *Cuty 1918 Howard* 6-681

NAME: *Somerville Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945239* ✓ ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt F 5 Pa H Arty* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>PH</i>	<i>7/26</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1928</i>	<i>MAY 11 1928</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>					

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Samuel Somerville</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 788206			
Nov 4 1907 (a) <i>18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 56.	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2 6 36.	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2		
3 7 36.	3 7 36.	3 Inc. 51 00	3 4 90	3 4 50	3		
4 7 36.	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 11 36.	1 7 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1		
2 6 36.	2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2		
3 6 36.	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3		
4 4 36.	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4		
1909. 1 11 36.	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 11 36	2 4 20-30 00	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2		
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1		
2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 75 60	3 4 150	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912	4	4		

NAME: <b>SAMUEL SOMERVILLE</b>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <b>945229</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Fees				<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	50	50	50	65			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	4 65	4 65	
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	9 DH	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	9	DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 65	4 65	
MAY	9	DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 65	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	8	DP	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	4 65	
JULY	7	DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	4 65	
AUGUST	13	DH	7 DH	7 DH	4 50	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	7	DH	7 DH	10 DH	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	10	DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	8	DH	7 DH	7 DH	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	8	DH	8 DH	8 DH	4 65	4 65	

NAME:

S. omerville, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

945229

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

P F 5 Pa Hwy Art

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	1 May 1910	1 June 1910	REISSUE INCREASE	10	Apr 23, 1914	OCT 18 1915
REISSUE	10	MAY 25 1912	JAN 10 1913		10	Apr 23, 1918	22
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			22	Apr 23, 1920	
Fees:					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Apr. 23 1920	
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
	CHICAGO, ILL.						

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Reis to correct name from Samuel Summerville &amp; allow Increase. 10-18-15

Former Roll No.

6923 (28)

OCT 26 1915

Home:

Admitted to D. H. Jan 1, 1921

6-681

NAME: Samuel Samerville	20785 <sup>a</sup>	Certificate No. 945229
Last paid to: 4apr 1910 @ 6	Rate: 75.17	Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919.
	32.50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 945229

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 6 Rate

Rate

Remarks

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 DH H	1915.	1	12 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	17 90 DH	1923.	1	8 150 DH	1927.	1	
	2			2	13 DH H		2	12 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		2	11 90 DH		2	10 50 DH		2	
	3			3	14 DH H		3	16 40 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	12 90 DH		3	7 50 DH		3	
	4			4			4	14 46 <sup>50</sup> DH		4	10 90 DH		4	8 50 DH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 DH H	1916.	1	14 46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1920.	1	10 90 DH	1924.	1	9 50 DH	1928.	1	
	2			2	13 DH H		2	16 46 <sup>50</sup> DH		2	11 92 <sup>73</sup> DH		2	8 50 DH		2	
	3			3	20 DH H		3	12 46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	9 76 9 <sup>80</sup> DH		3	8 50 DH		3	
	4			4	23 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		4	12 46 <sup>50</sup> DH		4	9 150 DH		4			4	
	1			1	21 D.H.		1	10 46 <sup>50</sup> DH		1	12 150 DH		1	Trans to Mo.		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	9 D.H.	1917.	2	8 46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1921.	2	150 DH	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929.	2	
	3			3	13 D.H.		3	13 46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	12 150 DH		3			3	
	4			4	13 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		4	12 46 <sup>50</sup> DH		4	12 150 DH		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	12 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.	1918.	1	14 46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1922.	1	9 150 DH	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	15 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		2	12 51.28 DH		2	7 150 DH		2			2	
	3	7/14 29 <sup>60</sup>		3	16 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		3	12 87 <sup>80</sup> DH			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4			4	12 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		4	13 90 DH		4			4			4	



NAME Somerville Sarah

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 5322

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

John

Service

Pt U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		July 12, 1926				
Reported		AUG 5 1928				
Remarks:						

Died 7/12/26 19 Reimbursement order dated 10/30/26  
payable to Sarah Jarboe  
250 Williams St,  
Cumberland Maryland,

NAME:

Somerville, Sarah

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

5. 322

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

John Somerville

Service:

Pt. U. S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
18		16 July 1890	21 Mch 1891			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2486

6-676

NAME SARAH SOMERVILLE,

Certificate No.

Fees

5322

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-4571
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

8. 900

NAME:

Sarah Somerville.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5322.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 7		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 7		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4 5		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 10		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
1908. 2 8 30		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 2	
3 8		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 10		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4 30		1	
1909. 2 4		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		6 4 30		1929. 2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90				3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 61.13		4 4 90				4	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				1930. 2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90				4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Somerville Sarah E.</b>		43464 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>673979</b>		ARMY WIDOW. <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>James A. Somerville</b>			
Service: <b>1<sup>st</sup> St. B. 33<sup>rd</sup> N. J. O. I.</b>			
ISSUES: <b>84</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>A.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16 June 1908</b>	<b>28 Jan 1909</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees: <b>None</b>			
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Sept. 20, 1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>8-1 - DEC 31</b>	
Remarks: <b>5<sup>th</sup> St. B. 33<sup>rd</sup> N. J. O. I.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 24 1920</b>			

NAME: <b>Somerville Sarah E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>895,209</b>		ARMY WIDOW <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry C.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt Co H 11 and D 31 Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 26 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died: <b>July 17, 1929</b>			
Reported: <b>AUG 10 1929</b>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Somerville</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>673979</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		SARAH E SOMERVILLE											
Certificate No.		895209											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Somerville Sarah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>895.209</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry E. Co. H 11<sup>th</sup> Ind H 31 O. Ind.</i>		
Service: <i>Dr</i>		
ISSUES:		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. <i>Aug 30</i>	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>May 26, 1920</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Jan 7, 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME: <i>Somerville Sarah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>909113</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i> <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Leotis P. Somerville</i>		
Service: <i>Hospital Steward 8<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf</i>		
ISSUES:		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. <i>Aug 12</i>	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>May 26, 1921</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Jan 20, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

JAN 27 1922 6-679



NAME: Sarah E. Somerville				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 895.209							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2		1 4 90		2						
	3				3		2 4 90		3						
	4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: Sarah E. Somerville				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. 909113							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2		0 4 20 <sup>80</sup>		2						
	3				3		1 4 20		3						
	4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2		2 4		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Someriville Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P F 7 + 21 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 - 1909* Bureau notified: *June 24 - 1909*

Remarks: *\* Soldier pensioned as Someriville*  
*Esther M. Someriville*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Someriville Thomas F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O a 3 P H B Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Decd</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Estella</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 15 1911*

Remarks: *Widow of Thomas F. Someriville*  
*Esther M. Someriville*

Former Roll No. *50 863(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Sarah M. Somerville</b>				11956 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <b>676402</b>															
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1910 column:*  
 Died May 28 1909  
 Reported June 24 1909

*Handwritten note in 1914 column:*  
 CHICAGO.

NAME: <b>Thomas J. Somerville</b>				20925 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <b>703487</b>															
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 (28 day) Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1911 column:*  
 8/8/11 - 80 cents - P. 1

*Handwritten notes in 1913 column:*  
 4/9 3573  
 14 NDB

*Handwritten notes in 1914 column:*  
 11 S. E. R.  
 7 AMF  
 7 S. E. R.



NAME: *Somerville Silford 2* (3-P. A. 1.) *38041*

Certificate No. *777947* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 1* *83 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>14 Aug 17</i>	<i>19 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JUL 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Aug 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/16* Bureau notified: *4/14/16* *4/11*

Remarks: *3/25 19 16* *Approved order dated 5/23/16*

payable to widow *Galoma* *7/29*

Former Roll No. *Ad 38041* *W* Home: *City 843 Wash<sup>n</sup>* *7/29*

NAME: *Somerville William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt D 16 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30 mch 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>1 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Widow Mary J</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/11* Bureau notified: *Feb 25 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31086(98)* Home:





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM D

Certificate No.

1166228

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt E 34 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	April 19 1921				
				Died <i>Dec 22, 1925</i> Reported <i>JAN 27 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Dec 22, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 31 1926</i> <i>Mathilda Somerville</i> <i>1333 Armstrong St.,</i> <i>Marinette, Wis.</i>		

NAME: <i>Somerville - William D</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>3706</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1166.228</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>		
Service: <i>Pt E 34 Mich V Inf</i>						<i>30995</i>
Disability: <i>Mal. pois &amp; Diarr.</i>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sep 21, 1910</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1911</i>			
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 19-1921</i>	<i>MAY 26 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>25-James A. Stephenson</i>						
<i>\$20 fee A. B. Nichols &amp; Co Paid 6/9/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 5 1922</i>						
Home:						

6-651



NAME

WILLIAM D SOMERVILLE

Certificate No.

1166228

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				CHECK CANCELED								
JANUARY		4	4	<del>4</del>								
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: *William D Somerville* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1166228*

Rate: *18* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Last paid to: *X*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 24	1907. 1 1 4 24	1907. 1 1 4 24	1907. 1 1 4 24	1907. 1 1 4 24	1907. 1 1 4 24
1907. 2 2 4 24	1907. 2 2 4 24	1907. 2 2 4 24	1907. 2 2 4 24	1907. 2 2 4 24	1907. 2 2 4 24
1907. 3 3 4 24	1907. 3 3 4 24	1907. 3 3 4 24	1907. 3 3 4 24	1907. 3 3 4 24	1907. 3 3 4 24
1907. 4 4 4 24	1907. 4 4 4 24	1907. 4 4 4 24	1907. 4 4 4 24	1907. 4 4 4 24	1907. 4 4 4 24
1908. 1 1 4 24	1908. 1 1 4 24	1908. 1 1 4 24	1908. 1 1 4 24	1908. 1 1 4 24	1908. 1 1 4 24
1908. 2 2 4 24	1908. 2 2 4 24	1908. 2 2 4 24	1908. 2 2 4 24	1908. 2 2 4 24	1908. 2 2 4 24
1908. 3 3 4 24	1908. 3 3 4 24	1908. 3 3 4 24	1908. 3 3 4 24	1908. 3 3 4 24	1908. 3 3 4 24
1908. 4 4 4 24	1908. 4 4 4 24	1908. 4 4 4 24	1908. 4 4 4 24	1908. 4 4 4 24	1908. 4 4 4 24
1909. 1 1 4 24	1909. 1 1 4 24	1909. 1 1 4 24	1909. 1 1 4 24	1909. 1 1 4 24	1909. 1 1 4 24
1909. 2 2 4 24	1909. 2 2 4 24	1909. 2 2 4 24	1909. 2 2 4 24	1909. 2 2 4 24	1909. 2 2 4 24
1909. 3 3 4 24	1909. 3 3 4 24	1909. 3 3 4 24	1909. 3 3 4 24	1909. 3 3 4 24	1909. 3 3 4 24
1909. 4 4 4 24	1909. 4 4 4 24	1909. 4 4 4 24	1909. 4 4 4 24	1909. 4 4 4 24	1909. 4 4 4 24
1910. 1 1 4 24	1910. 1 1 4 24	1910. 1 1 4 24	1910. 1 1 4 24	1910. 1 1 4 24	1910. 1 1 4 24
1910. 2 2 4 24	1910. 2 2 4 24	1910. 2 2 4 24	1910. 2 2 4 24	1910. 2 2 4 24	1910. 2 2 4 24
1910. 3 3 4 24	1910. 3 3 4 24	1910. 3 3 4 24	1910. 3 3 4 24	1910. 3 3 4 24	1910. 3 3 4 24
1910. 4 4 4 24	1910. 4 4 4 24	1910. 4 4 4 24	1910. 4 4 4 24	1910. 4 4 4 24	1910. 4 4 4 24

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Somerville, William H.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	180288	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 7 Iowa V Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																
	50	May 1, 1920																		
	65																			
				Died	May 19, 1929				Reported	JUL 19 1929										
				Remarks:	Lek.															

NAME:		Somes Anna E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		446697		7737	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Joseph P.			
Service:		Sgt I 33 Wis Inf			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	19 June 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
DES MOINES						
Died:		10/2/18		Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918		
Remarks:				Iowa City Iowa Jas 110		
Former Roll No.				9-026		

NAME WILLIAM H SOMMERVILLE

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 180288

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												

CHECK  
CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Anna E. Lomes

Certificate No.

446697

Last paid for

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 13 34	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 74.13	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

NAME: Somes, Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 736,230 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rinaldo R.

Service: 1 Lt. I, 5 M. H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Dec. 1911	2 Feb. 1912			

Fees: None. J. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 7-1915 (A-3) June 28-1915 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Check No. 7135050 Dated Jan 4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-670

NAME: Somes, Charles E (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1108263 **ARMY INVALID** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Sgt K 1 Me Vol Cav

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec 8, 1921				FEB 25 1927

Died: Jan 20-1927 Reported: FEB 25 1927

Remarks: Letter to all papers at time 2/9-1927.  
Etta M. Reese San  
Adm. Dec 27 1926 By Probate Court  
Linn. Co. Iowa Bond \$500  
Ev. file Feb 1927  
ck 3950576 1/4/27 77 canceled 7/27

6-671



NAME		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
Anna M. Somes		11618-7		736,230	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	GROUP 3
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	32 80	1916. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	
3		3	✓	3	
4		4	✓	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	
2		2	✓	2	
3		3	4	3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	
3		3	4 36	3	
4		4	4	4	

NAME		CHARLES E. SOMES,	
Certificate No.		1108263	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1920	
RATE--		72	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: Somes, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1108263 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Transferred  
 Service: Sgt 1st Me Vol Cav **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Reis 25 15 May 1912</u>	<u>20 June 1912</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**  
 Remarks: 9/30/1913

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Somes, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1108263 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt 1st Me Vol Cav **Act of February 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
<u>Orig 8</u>	<u>16 Jan 1906</u>	<u>16 May 1905</u>		<u>Reis 25</u>	<u>15 May 1912</u>	<u>20 June 1912</u>	
<u>Inc. 12</u>	<u>30 Jan 1907</u>	<u>16 Feb 1907</u>		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>July 18, 1916</u>	<u>July 22, 1916</u>	
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>20 July 1911</u>	<u>31 July 1911</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1916</u>		
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
				<u>Inc. 72</u>	<u>Dec 8-1921</u>	<u>MAR 8 1922</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Mich 11. 1912</u>		<u>SEP 30 1913</u>		Transferred to: <u>Washington Sept 30, 1913</u>			
Died: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>11/13/12 - 10/14/13</u>							

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1916 B. M. S. 4/2/13 Dis 2/28/16

6-681







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Somes, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1108263 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Service: Sgt 1st Me V. Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 20 July 1911</u>	<u>31 July 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville **MAR 17 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 837 **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Somes, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1108263 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Sgt. 1st Me V. Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 30 Jan 1907</u>	<u>16 Feb. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 837 **JUN 27 1890** Home: 112

6-681



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Somes, Charles J.

(S-P. A. 5.)

25,642

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 mch. 1907	29 July 1907				
Inc.	15	14 May 1910	27 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/1911

Repts. by Com.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 5, 1911.

Payable to Mary M. Somes, widow

C.D. Aug. 10, 1911.

Former Roll No.

5072.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

405 Lowell St

Methuen Mass.

6-477



NAME:

Charles J. Somes 3382

Certificate No.

25,642

Last paid to:

4 June 1908

Rate:

15

Remarks:

v

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8/21 10531 3 11 38 4 2 36	1911. 1 11 45 2 10 45 3 12 116 4 GROUP 3	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 13. 2 12 3 15 4 11.	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12. 2 11 3 15 4 14	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 1236. 2 11 38- 3 13 45 4 9	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Somes, Margaret Ann*

Certificate No.  
*12363*

ARMY WIDCW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:  
*Benjamin <sup>aka</sup> Peter H. Somes*

Service:  
*Pvt. C 3 Co. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1900, by act of Congress.</i>			
			<i>3 May 1901</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 - 1911*

Bureau notified: *May 22 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Margaret Ann Barnes

Certificate No.

12363

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 GROUP 1 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 7 34 4 7 36	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 8	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 2 8 3 8 4 6	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Somies, Mary (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16,632 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: John Franklin

Service: Idemn, "Brandywine", "No. Carolina" & "Louisiana".

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		12 Mch, 1904	29 Aug, 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4529728 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 139

OCT 23 1916 6-676

NAME: Somies, Mary M. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 727,790 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Charles T.

Service: Act'g Ensign, U.S.N.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		17 July, 1911	10 Aug, 1911			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: 1844 MARY SOMES,		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 16,632	
Last paid to: DEC. 1907		Rate: 20		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 13 24	1 1 9	1 1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 12 30	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4	4 4 5 58.93	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 12	1 1 4	1 1 60	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 4	3 3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 10	1 1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Mary M. Somes,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 727,790	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 16 18.80	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 12 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 9	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.00	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Somes, Rinaldo R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>328, 111</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Lt I 5 N 26</i>			
Disability: <i>Diarrh + mal poison res dur eye</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>9 May 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/2/11 (J. H. Loring)</i>		Bureau notified <i>DEC. 4 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
<i>Died Dec. 2, 1911. Payable to widow,</i>			
<i>Anna M. Somes, Order Feb. 2 1912.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>	HOME: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>		<i>36 Francis St</i> <i>Boston Mass</i>

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Somes, Wright E.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>846323</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt H 26 N Y Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Aug 4. 1928</i>		Reported <i>AUG 1 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR F D</i>			





NAME: Somes Wright E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33890 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846.323 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: O. H. 26 N. Y. Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Mch 1907</u>	<u>15 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 17 1913</u>	<u>FEB 1914</u>
<u>Pri</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>10 July 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Sept 1 1918</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Mar</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/10/12

Transferred from: W. H. H. H. H. H.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension net

Former Roll No. 34239. a 2. Home:

6-681

NAME: Somet Edwin St. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 884820 ARMY INVALID. Law: 33 135

Service: Pri. 9 N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Nov. 28, 1910</u>	<u>Dec. 9, 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee. W.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gratd JUL 1914 PAID TO CLAIM. (S.C. 4719.) 44159

Former Roll No. J. A. 65865 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Bright E. Jones</u>					Certificate No. <u>846323</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>			Rate: <u>15 18 30</u>		Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9 36		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3		9 36		3	31 45		1917.	3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
1909.	2				2	4		1919.	2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		8		4	4 45			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	4 45		1920.	1	4	54	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	50
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	54		1921.	2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4 54		1922.	3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		7		4	4 54			4	4 99 60		4	4	150		4	4	50	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Edwin St. Lomet</u>					Certificate No. <u>884820</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1910 @ 12</u>			Rate:		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 39 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Somet, Edwin H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>884820</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri G. 9 N J</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>July '12</i>	<i>May 12, 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>57691</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sommars, Anna P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>165865</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pri G. 12 1st Inf &amp; 15 H.A.</i>			
Disability: <i>Discharge of lungs.</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #6</i>		<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>25 Sept 1915</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>25 Sept 1920</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>General Law. 11/28/11.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>DES MOINES,</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Great Stone Lutheran No. 146.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>341</i> <i>156</i>		Home:	

6-691

NAME: <i>Edwin A. Somet</i>					Certificate No. <i>884820</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>JAN 4 1909</i>	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 <i>15 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>13 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>13 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 <i>8 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>13 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4				
		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>							

NAME: <i>Amos P. Annmar</i>					Certificate No. <i>165865</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 48</i>	2 <i>4 105</i>	2 <i>4 100</i>	2				
3	3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 48</i>	3 <i>4 105</i>	3 <i>4 100</i>	3				
4	4 <i>7</i>	4 <i>Inc. 49 20</i>	4 <i>4 105</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 105</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2				
3 <i>18 36</i>	3 <i>9</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 105</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3				
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>7</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 <i>12</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2				
3 <i>8</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3				
4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 48</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2				
3 <i>14</i>	3 <i>4 48</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3				
4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4 <i>4 117</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4				
			<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>						
			<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>						

NAME: <i>Sommars David B</i>		53745	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>38518</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Corp. 912 Wis.</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss left hand</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc. 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <b>APR 27 1916</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1236987 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>49304</i>		Home:	



NAME:

David B. Lommars

Certificate No.

38518

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 120 2 6 120 3 5 120 4 6 120	1915. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 OCT 1908	1912. 1 6 120 2 9 120 3 5 120 4 8 120	1916. 1 4 120 2 <del>4 120</del> 3 120 4 GAL. 1	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 120 2 8 120 3 8 120 4 7 120	1913. 1 4 120 2 3 4 4 120	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 120 2 7 120 3 7 120 4 6 120	1914. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Sommerville Robert				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service:		Coal Heaver U.S.S. Great Western + Columbus					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	12	7 mch 1907	20 June 1907	Pis	15 <sup>50</sup>	25 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
				Inc	19	July 1914	NOV 1 1 1914 5
				Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	July 19 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Oct. 16, 1918				1918			
Remarks:							
Pus up fed 2/8/19							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
11491 (ag)							

NAME: Robert Bonmarville				1927				Certificate No. 21733											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 15 50 # 32				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	5. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	14	7.50		3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	N. D. B.	1916.	1	4	37	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
	2	11	NOP		2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	20	JMT		3	17	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1	15	AMT		1	3/6	25 N. T.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	14	WDB	1913.	2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4		
	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4		



NAME: Sommer Adolph G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451,923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~ Act of June 27, 1910 Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri, H 29 and H 35 'Mass' Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	25	May 1909	5 Dec. 1904	Inc. 16	24	May 1913	10 July 1913
Reit. 12	25	May 1909	5 June 1909	20	24	May 1917	
Reit. 12	25	May 1909	18 July 1912	21	24	May 1922	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	104	10 1918	
				35	May 24, 1919		

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-691

NAME: Sommer 2nd Andrew 30121 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895-846 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~ Act of June 27, 1910 Act of May 11, 1912

Service: E 108 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	25	May 1909	10 Jan 1908	Inc. 19	Nov 25, 1914	Jan 8, 1915	
Reit. 15	25	May 1912	15 Nov. 1912	22	Nov 25, 1919		
				32	June 10, 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Jan. 30, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31-74707 Home: MAR 8 1922 6-691

Died July 29 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 2, 1922 payable to widow Martha M Sommer Transferred to: Merua, Nebr

NAME: ADOLPH G. SOMMER,				Act of May 11, 1911. 24063				Certificate No. 451,923								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>16</del> 16.20				Remarks: <del>30</del> 35.50								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	9	150	
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	105	4 50	
	4				4	2			4	4	48		4	105	12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	10	18		2	6				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	11			3	10	48.23			3	4	48		3	4	166.50
	4	10			4	4	42			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	18		2	4	42			2	4	49.33		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3		48.67			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	48			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48		1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	48			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	48			3	4	88		3		
	4	18			4	4	48			4	4	90		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO J. E. 4. 1922

NAME: Andrew Sommer 2nd				Certificate No. 895846												
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 at 8				Rate: <del>15</del> 15.50				Remarks: <del>10</del> 31.00								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96	
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96	
	4	3	34.00		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	36		2	3				2	4	57		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36.1528			3	4	57		3		
	4	8	36		4	7				4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	3				2	4	57		2		
	3	14			3					3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46.50			4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	27.23
	2	7			2		46.50			2		57		2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3		46.50			3	4	57		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50			4	4	106.40		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sommer Anna M.* 65.183

Certificate No. *641113* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. 50 Indpt Batty O.V.L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>31 pl. 1908</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees: <i>100.00</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>			
Died: <i>11/14 PM Cleveland O.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sommer Anton*

Certificate No. *11 23750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 949 mo vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar 1919</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>9 Mar 1914</i>					
Fees: <i>Oct 17 1917</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Jan 31 1919</i>			
payable to widow <i>Jerissa</i>				<i>1918-1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 17/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 19 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5430721</i>		Dated <i>Jan 31 1919</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>290</i>				Home:			
<i>158</i> Act of June 27 1900.							

6-681



NAME: <i>Anna M. Sommer</i>				Certificate No. <i>65.183</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1-1-12</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	9	36
	4				<b>GROUP 3</b>		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	11			<b>DECEASED</b>		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: <i>Anton Sommer</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>6-4-1907</i> Rate: <i>18 19</i>				Certificate No. <i>1123750</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		117	1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	11	36
	4		118 47 60		4	13	36
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	36
	2	14			2		36
	3	13	36		3		36
	4	13	36		4		36
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	
	3	14	36		3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	11			2	5	52 92
	3	15	36		3	4	57
	4	16			4		57

NAME: *Sommer, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687099* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Sommer, Jacob*

Service: *Pr A 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.C. Inf V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 Feb 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 - 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3107</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sommer, Bernhard alias Charles Smidt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168,239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A, 13 N.Y. Cav. 3<sup>d</sup> & 3 N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1912</i>			<i>30 10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1913</i>			<i>32 10 Dec 1918</i>	
<i>En.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Dec 1916</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>10 Dec 1921</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 24 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 12 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681







NAME: <i>Sommer Charles</i>		HEAD-REPT SEP 13 1912		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>32598</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1114574</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. F. 130 Ohio N. G. I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Im</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1907</i>	<i>Mar. 26, 1907</i>		
		<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>NOV 22 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>Died Sept 9-1912</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home: <i>43353</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sommer Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1114574</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Ct F. 130 Ohio N. G. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>Feb 25 1907</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>Indianton</i> <b>JAN 26 1910</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>6445</i> <i>June 27-1890</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Sommer</i>				DEAD-RENT SEP 13 1912				Certificate No. <i>1114574</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nr. 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>1</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	40 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Sommer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1114574</i>						
Last paid to: <i>\$ 12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: Sommer, Charles August (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 113 8169 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: PA 187 Mpr & ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	42	June 1907	4 Oct 1907	Rev	15	17 June 1912	27 May 1913
					19	18 June 1915	
					22	18 June 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1911.			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 7, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 18 1922</u>			
Remarks:				Died <u>Sept 7, 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 1, 1923</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Melissa D. Sommer</u>			
Former Roll No.				<u>1109 University Ave MAY 9 1923</u> <u>Rochester, New York</u>			

NAME: Sommer Charles F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 634,666 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pr 19 1008  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 1 S	15	June 1918	31 Jan 1918	Re 38	38	June 10 1918	Feb 21 1919
	21.50	11 June 15	17 Apr 1918			to end June 15. 1918	date of death
	27	11 June 20				Pay wid.	
Fees:				Mary Sommer Mount Eaton Ohio			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 15, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 3 1918</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Letter to Finance 7/2-18</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>582-02</u>				<u>MAR 7 1919 ORIGINAL</u>			



NAME: Charles August Sommer					Certificate No. 1138169																		
Last paid to: <del>Rate: 1952</del> 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	"			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48 <sup>37</sup>		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	16	41 <sup>50</sup>		4	6			4	4	5 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	13			1	4	57		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	8			2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2				2		
	3	13			3	"			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	22			3	4	33 <sup>48</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12 <sup>27</sup>			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	5 <sup>13</sup>		1914.	2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	X			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9 <sup>14</sup>	72		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID													
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: Charles F Sommer					Certificate No. 134666																		
Last paid to: 8 Dec - 1907					Remarks: 318.120																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	119 <sup>20</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	63 <sup>33</sup>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	9	56 <sup>80</sup>		1	11	36		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		33		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		36		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	72 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	62 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	DEAD		4				4				4		

PAYEE *Sommer, Christian* FILE NO. ....  
*751.317* FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>520 - Duce</i>	<i>NOV 8 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Sommer, Dina</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>623462</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		REMARIED <i>409</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Gottlieb</i>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Service: <i>Pt. 9 38" n. 9</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 10-1906</i>	<i>mar 9-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1914</i>		<i>NOV 3 1914</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>
Remarks: <i>Remarried Dec 2 1914</i> <i>from Dina Schilling</i> <i>Shrew-Phila</i> <i>203 E. Mentor St Pa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>						

NAME:

409

Dina Sommer

Certificate No.

623462

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REARRIED APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 15 36 2 9 36 3 18 36 4 12/1 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 36 2 8 36 3 20 36 4 27 36	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 36 2 24 3 9/9 4 18	1914. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 17/15 11/60	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Sommer Ellen (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899577 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pb 13" Dec 20 ar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30 mch</u>	<u>1921</u>	<u>May 3 1921</u>			

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1921 6-679

PAYEE: Franz Sommer FILE NO. SSN/206-35-9

FILE NO.

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>All cards from garage</u>	<u>Charged to</u>	<u>Final Adj. Accts. Subst.</u>
<u>Rm 5-20 Vet Admin Bldg</u>	<u>E J Fleming</u>	<u>4/14/39</u>
	<u>APR 17 1939</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>Ellen Sommer</u>					Special Act					Certificate No. <u>899547</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	4	60
		2				2				2	4		30			
		3				3				3	4		30			
		4				4				4	4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4	
		2				2				2	4					
		3				3				3	4					
		4				4				4	4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		
		2				2				2	4					
		3				3				3	4					
		4				4				4	4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4	90
		2				2				2	4		90			
		3				3				3	4		90			
		4				4				4	4					
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: Sommer, Frederick (3-P. A. 1a)  
Certificate No. 584246 : ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Service: Pt A 77 Ill Vol Inf Act of May 1, 1920  
Disability: 1 22

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Feb 2 1927 Reported FEB 12 1927  
Remarks: chn.

NAME: Sommer Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 584 246 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Service: Pt A 77 Ill Vol Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	20	Feb 1907	10 May 1907	Reis 16	50	16 May 1912	29 June 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	21	Dec 1914	Jan 18, 1915
					27	Dec 15, 1917	
					38	JUN. 10 1918	

Transferred from: Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 8 1920

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47002 (ag) Home: Dis 9/29/20



ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Fees	584246
------	--------

GROUP 3

RATE—		50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

NAME:

Frederick Sommer

19392

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

584246

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

Remarks:

Last paid to:	Rate:	Remarks:
4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a9)	12/16 <sup>50</sup> <del>21<sup>50</sup></del>	50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 N. D. B.	1915.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 150
		2	6/4 5 <sup>87</sup>			2	7 A. M. F.			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 50
		3	12 AMF			3	10 NT			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3	4
		4				4				4	64 <sup>50</sup>			4	114			4	12 4
1908.		1	14 CBO	1912.		1	8 AMF	1916.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	4 50
		2	9 NT			2	12 NDB			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 50
		3	9 NT			3	18 M.A.S.E.B			3	4			3	21 16320			3	4 50
		4				4				4	64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	9 ABW			1	4 LBL			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	Trans to Mo.
1909.		2	10 JHT	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card
		3	9 GEN			3	4			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	
		1	11 N.			1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	7 N. T.	1914.		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	7 ABW			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	GROUP 8 PAID			3	
		4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 127 <sup>20</sup>			4	TO JUNE 4, 1927			4	

NAME: *Sommer Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *584246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 8 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sommer George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *326.000 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 133 on 9 I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 mchs 7	28 June 7				
Reis	15	18 May 12	7 Aug 12				
	18	16 Feb 13	28 July 13				
	21	16 Feb 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *31<sup>st</sup> M. Columbus 1913* Bureau notified: *1913* Check No *1364819* Dated *Aug 7, 1913* Canceled

Remarks: *Camp Chase 13x90*

Former Roll No. *1404-02* Home:

6-681



NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid <b>APR 4 1920</b> Rate: <b>38</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>George Sommer</b>					Certificate No. <b>338.927</b>														
Last paid to <b>10 JUN 4 1907</b> Rate: <b>15-18-</b>					Remarks: <b>326.000</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>4<sup>3</sup> 36</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>36</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>9 42</b>		3		<b>4<sup>3</sup> 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>4<sup>3</sup></b>		4		<b>11 36</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>4<sup>3</sup> 36</b>	1912.	1		<b>4<sup>3</sup> 36</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>36</b>		2		<b>23 36</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>9 36</b>		3		<b>4<sup>3</sup> 25</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 45</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>11 36</b>	1913.	1		<b>4 45</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>4<sup>3</sup></b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>4<sup>3</sup> 36</b>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>4<sup>3</sup> 36</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>4<sup>3</sup></b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>10 36</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>13 36</b>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Sommer, George</b>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>373089</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:	
Service: <b>Corp K 11 Mass 102 Inf</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>Reis 20 25 Mar 1907</b>	<b>27 Aug 1907</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>in Winter 910-911</b>			Bureau notified: <b>3-1081-10-7-11</b>		
Remarks: <b>Cullman Ala</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>732</b> <b>50</b> Act of June 27, 1893.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <b>Sommer George</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>490.528</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Pr 20 Batty 121 La</b>		Law: <b>326.005</b> <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>is.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22 mch 07</b>	<b>5 Dec 07</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>2/16/08 B.P.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-17-08</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>960-03</b>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>George Sommer</b>					<b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <b>373089</b>					
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Aug 1907</b>					Rate: <b>20</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>532</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>9/11 34<sup>40</sup></b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>6</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>13 60</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>10 60</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>6 60</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>8 60</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>11</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>0 60</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>8</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>9 60</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>11</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8 60</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>11 60</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>George Sommer</b>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <b>490.528</b>					
Last paid to: <b>14 DEC 4 1907</b>					Rate: <b>15</b>					Remarks: <b>326.005</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>4/11/08 44<sup>90</sup></b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**Died 16 Feby 08 72d Anna M. Sommers. Aged 18 2 E. 88" St Cleveland, O.**



NAME: *Sommer George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *27412*

Certificate No. *1135 998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907~~

Service: *Cir - F. 15 U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reit</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3/1923* *8-10813 D* FEB 20

Remarks:

Former Roll No *2885* Home:

NAME: *Sommer George F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198. 875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl 76. 35 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12 1921</i>	<i>Feb 9 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 3/6/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No *FEB 23 1922* Home:



NAME: <i>George Sommer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1135998</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 to 25 Apr 1927</i>				Rate: <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <i>40</i> <b>50</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10/5	66-		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	45		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4 1/2	136 50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90 28		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>George F. Sommer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198.875</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 54
	2				2				2	10	4 18				
	3				3				3	11	4 18				
	4				4				4	12	4 18				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18
	2				2				2	2	4 18				
	3				3				3	3	4 18				
	4				4				4	4	4 18				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	6	4				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	54
	2				2				2	4	54				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sommer Henry

Certificate No. 289841 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Civil War.

Service: Pvt Co 2 Missouri Cav (Merrill's Horse)

Disability: Chen & dis. of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>23 July 85</u>	<u>19 Aug 85</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7 Dec 10</u>	<u>11 Jan 11</u>				
<u>Rus</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>30 July 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died: 11/16/13 Bureau notified: 2/2/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 13

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SOMMER, HENRY

Certificate No. 441999 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F 29 NY & Pvt USMC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>June 23 1888</u>	<u>July 29 1889</u>				
<u>Act</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>(Act Mar 2 1895)</u>	<u>May 31 1904</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb. 19 1907</u>	<u>April 19 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia, June 2, 1908. EO

Died: Jan 11, 1910 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1910 Form 3-50

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 11 1910  
payable to widow Mary Sommer

Former Roll No. Home: Quakertown Pa.

6-681



NAME: Henry Sommer Certificate No. 209041

Last paid to: - 1908 Rate: 17 30

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 49 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 51 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 51 ✓			4				4				4		
	1				1	8 51			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 51		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6 84 37			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 90			4				4				4		
	1	8 48 ✓			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12 48 ✓		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5 48			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7 48			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 48			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 48 ✓		1914.	2	13 13		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 48 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7 48 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY SOMMER Certificate No. 441999

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 at 15 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6 18 13			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9 15 45		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	4 1 12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 2 45		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 2			4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. a 4<sup>th</sup> pd. wid Mary \$19.00 in full 7/5/10  
curd of eff waived



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sommer, Henry

441,949

St. 729<sup>th</sup> Inf. (H. U.S.M.C., U.S.N.)

221

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

SSUE

Feb. 19/07

Apr. 19/07

Foot:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

D.C. - JUN 2 1908

Bureau notified:

Form 1 Roll No.

Home:

(Continued)

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Sommer, Henry

591234

Pt M &amp; F 3 Wis Cav

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

NH

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Jan 14-1925 April 7 1925

Died

MAR 2 - 1929

Remarks:

Reported

MAR 14 1929

6-6571

payable to

JUN 10 1925

JUN 17 1925

NAME:

221 Henry Sommer

Certificate No.

441,999

Last paid to:

Rate:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8 41.50		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 15		4		4		4		4		4	
1 21		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

HENRY SOMMER

Certificate No.

591234

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

~~xx50xxx50~~

72 72

72

72

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 NH 8 NH 7 NH 72 NH 72 NH 9 72 NH  
 8 NH 9 NH 9 NH 7 NH 7 NH 8 NH  
 8 NH 7 NH 8 NH 8 NH 8 NH 8 NH  
 7 NH 8 NH 7 NH 8 NH 6 NH 7 NH  
 9 NH 8 NH 7 NH 8 NH 6 NH 9 NH  
 8 NH 7 NH 9 NH 8 NH 7 NH 8 NH  
 9 NH 9 NH 9 NH 9 NH 7 NH 9 NH  
 11 NH 7 NH 8 NH 13 NH 19 NH 8 NH  
 1 NH 8 NH 9 NH 8 NH 10 NH  
 8 NH 8 NH 8 NH 7 NH 8 NH 8 NH  
 8 NH 8 NH 7 NH 9 NH 8 NH 8 NH  
 8 NH 9 NH 9 NH 7 NH 7 NH 6 NH

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Sommer, Henry**591234*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30						

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Milwaukee*

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 AUG 15 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Sommer, Henry**591234*

ARMY INVALID.

33876

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>Mar 1 1907</del>	AUG 21 1907	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 1 1912</del>	<del>1912</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 10 1912</del>	<del>1912</del>	May 23 - 1913
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 AUG 15 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

45049

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90*591234*

Home:

*11/19/21*

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No. 591234											
Last paid to: JUL 4 1917						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Henry Sommer												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. 591234											
Last paid to: JUL 1907						Rate: #050						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1		2 36	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		12 120	1923.	1		8 150 NH																
	2				2		2 36		2		4 90		2		12 120 NH		2		7 50 NH																
	3				3		5 36		3		4 90		3		9 120 NH		3		9 50 NH																
	4		18 44 00		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		10 120		4		8 50 NH																
	1		6 36		1		4 36		1		4 90		1		9 120		1		9 50 NH																
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2		4 36	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		10 120 NH	1924.	2		8 50 NH																
	3		8 36		3		5 36		3		4 90		3		13 161 NH		3		8 50 NH																
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		10 150 NH		4		Trans. to Mo.																
	1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 90		1		12 150 NH		1		Payment Card.																
1909.	2			1913.	2		1917	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		10 150 NH	1925.	2																		
	3		6 36		3		90		3		7 4 00 36		3		13 150		3																		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		13 90 NH		4		1 150		4																		
	1		4 36		1		4 90		1		14 90 NH		1		8 150 NH		1																		
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2			1918.	2		13 90 NH	1922.	2		8 150 NH	1926.	2																		
	3		5 36		3		4 90		3		13 118 NH		3		3 PAID		3																		
	4		5 36		4		4 90		4		13 120 NH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4																		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Sommer, Ida

**Certificate No.:** 675815 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Sommer, Jacob

**Service:** Co E 189 Ohio V-1

**ISSUES.** **MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Feb 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 2904 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Sommer, Jacob

**Certificate No.:** 230049 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Co A 2nd US Artillery

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	21	Feb 1907	July 1907				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Received order dated 8/12/07

**Former Roll No.** 2686 JUN 27 1890 6-681



NAME: <i>Ida Sommer</i>				Certificate No. <i>675815</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>19 Apr. 1928</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 2 4 30	2		
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3		
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1930. 1		
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2		
3	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3		
4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1928			

NAME: <i>Sacole Sommer</i>				Certificate No. <i>130079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
				GROUP 2			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			



NAME: Sommer Jacob (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 1078:578 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 9 1810 v8 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>17 Feb 08</del>	<del>5-mch 08</del>	Inc.	25	Feb 14-1916	June 1-1916	
Reis.	<del>17 May 12</del>	<del>12 Aug 12</del>		30	Feb 14-1921		

Fees: Died Apr 16 1918 Accrued order dated July 30 1918 #1875-Brightwood Ave -  
 payable to widow Mary K. Sommer of East Cleveland - Ohio  
 Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 16-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 594371 Home: AUG 1 2 1918 3 1916

NAME: SOMMER, JOHN (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 594371 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 9 1810 v8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<u>MAR 5 1907</u>	<u>JUL 22 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: April 30 1912 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 594371 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <u>Jacob Sommer</u>				Act of May 11, 18				Certificate No. <u>1078.578</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>2.5</u>				Remarks: <u>332.090</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 1			
2		2	12 36	2	4 07	1919. 2		1923. 2			
3		3	11 36	3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3			
4		4	36	4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4			
1 4/10 2.27		1	11 36	1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1			
2 9 36		2	11 36	2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2			
3 9 36		3	10 57	3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3			
4 36		4	4 57	4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4			
1 11 36		1	4 57	1	4 75	1920. 1	Inc.	1924. 1			
2 11 36		2	4 57	2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2			
3 11 36		3	4 57	3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3			
4 11 36		4	4 57	4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4			
1 11 36		1	4 57	1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1			
2 11 36		2	4 57	2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2			
3 10 36		3	4 57	3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3			
4 10 36		4	4 57	4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4			
					<b>DEAD</b>						
					8/29 3583						

NAME: <u>JOHN SOMMER</u>				Certificate No. <u>594371</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u> Rate: <u>2.5</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 27/30 2.27		2	9	2		1919. 2	
3 6		3	8	3		1919. 3	
4 6		4	6	4		1919. 4	
1 6		1	7	1		1919. 1	
2 6		2	<b>DEAD.</b>	2		1920. 2	
3 5		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		1920. 3	
4 10		4		4		1920. 4	
1 7		1		1		1920. 1	
2 7		2		2		1921. 2	
3 8		3		3		1921. 3	
4 7		4		4		1921. 4	
1 7		1		1		1922. 1	
2 8		2		2		1922. 2	
3 8		3		3		1922. 3	
4 8		4		4		1922. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sommer, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1027440

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 15. N Y V H A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Oct 24, 1929

Reported

NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

Letter

NAME:

Certificate No.

1027440

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A 15. N Y V H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	FEB 15 1907	JUN 27 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	70	8	15 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Feb. 1, 1913	JUN 9 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME JOHN SOMMER

Certificate No.

1027440

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1027440

NAME:

238 John Sommer

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8-5		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2 7/9 1133		2 10 54 338		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 14 45		3 10 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 11 4 50		3	
4 7 45		4 9 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		4	
1 1 45		1 7 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 1 45		2 7 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 1 45		3 19 60		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 3 4 50		3	
4 1 45		4 9 60		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 11 40		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1 Payment Card		1	
2 1 45		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2		2	
3 10 55		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 3		3	
4 11 45		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1 9 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1		1	
2 11 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 90		3 4 108		3 4 150		3 3		3	
4 9 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 TO AUG. 4, 1912		4 4		4	

NAME: *Sommer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *U. S. V. Ins.*

Service: *Pr. W. 41*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 25. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Estate of Geo W. F. Vernon Dec'd 3/6/22*  
*Ok. to Safe Deposit and Trust Co. of Balt. Md., Executor.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 4 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sommer Josephine* 95607 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *433548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry R.*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co. 20 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1896</i>
<i>Reimb.</i>			<i>May 20, 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paid to claimant, Edmund Sommer,*  
*513 Park St, Milwaukee, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *16938*

6-679



NAME: <i>John Sommer</i>										Certificate No. <i>1198.049</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>101 OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to L.C. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 8 PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Josephine Sommer</i>										Certificate No. <i>433548</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*MILWAUKEE*

*101 36*  
*5 36*  
*6 36*  
*20 36*  
*9 36*  
*11 36*



NAME: *Sommer Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957.630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *07*

Service: *Pr. F 6 O. I. D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>13</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Sept 11</del>	<del>4 Oct 11</del>				
<del>25</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>10 Oct 12</del>				
INC.	30	Aug. 16 1916	Sept 1, 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 13. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 9 1917 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>102 SEP 27 1916</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Sommer Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959630* ARMY INVALID. "Act of June 27 1890.

Service: *Pr F 6 O. I. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	5 July 99	27 Apr 00				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3290</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: <i>Levi Sommer</i>				et of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>959.630</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i><del>12</del> - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>343.550</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>10/29 34</i> <i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Sommer</i>				Certificate No. <i>959.630</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>2-3-55</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i> <i>GROUP 3 FEB. 6, '07</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Sommer, Magdalena</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>553.839</i>		19836	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>		(4) OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pr - A 23 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan'y '03</i>	<i>8 June '03</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>92.22246</i>			

NAME: <i>Sommer Magdalena</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>862,884</i>		Act May 23, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt A 21 N Y V I &amp; Capt E 98 N Y N G Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 12 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Magdalena Sommer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>553839</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<del>36</del>		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<del>36</del>		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<del>36</del>		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<del>36</del>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<del>36</del> <i>48</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922		4				4			

NAME		MAGDALENA SOMMER.		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920								
Certificate No.												
Fees		662884										
RATE—		30		ACT <i>8 1916</i> GROUP 1								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Sommer, Magdalena* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662884* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Lt A. 21 Mfrd & Capt. E. 98 Mfrd & Lt*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Moatty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as Frederick Sommer</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 16 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sommer, Margarita* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *500203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Lt A. 21 Mfrd & Capt. E. 98 Mfrd & Lt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>John</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 4 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21112</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Magdalena Sommer</i>					Certificate No. <i>662-584</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	7			2	4	36	
	3				3	7			3	4	86	
	4				4	7			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8				2	4	36
	3				3	9				3	4	36
	4	30	68		4	8				4	4	36
	1	13	36		1	4				1	4	36
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60
	3	9			3	4				3	4	60
	4	8			4	4				4	4	60
	1	8			1	4	36			1	4	74.67
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	75

NAME: <i>Magdalena Sommer</i>					Certificate No. <i>590203</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/31/11		1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1				1			1931.	1		
	2				2			1935.	2		
	3				3			1939.	3		
	4				4			1943.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2			1951.	2		
	3				3			1955.	3		
	4				4			1959.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2			1967.	2		
	3	15			3			1971.	3		
	4	14			4			1975.	4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sommer Maria E.

Certificate No. 644529 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis H.

Service: 1st Regt 89th Ill Inf 4th Div

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	16 May 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 N. H. Beck & son

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Nov. 29, 1919.

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reimbursement order dated <u>Mar 25 1920</u>		
payable to <u>Albert E. Sommer</u>		
<u>416 - Tremont St.</u>		
<u>North Tonawanda N. Y.</u>		

Transferred to:

APR 8 1920

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sommer Martha M.

Certificate No. 910764 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Andrew Sommer 2d

Service: Private Co. E, 108th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 19, 1920	March 2, 1922

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Died: GROUP 1.

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. MAR 8 1922

NAME: <i>Maria E. Sommer</i>				Certificate No. <i>644.529</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 = 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	20	46.67
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha M. Sommer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Certificate No. <i>910764</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		







NAME: 1240-K Mary Sommer				Date of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 703,988			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: W.V. Sichel, \$18			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.			
1 10 36				1 4 36				1 4 36			
2 9 36				2 4 36				2 4 36			
3 23 36				3 4 36				3 4 36			
4 15 36				4 4 36				4 4 36			
1908.				1912.				1916.			
1 19 36				1 4 36				1 4 36			
2 7/6 36				2 4 36				2 4 36			
3 8 36				3 4 36				3 4 36			
4 9 36				4 5 58.93				4 5 58.93			
1909.				1913.				1917.			
1 4 36				1 4 60				1 4 60			
2 4 36				2 4 60				2 4 60			
3 4 36				3 4 60				3 4 60			
4 1/9/14 36				4 4 69.87				4 4 69.87			
1910.				1914.				1918.			
1 6/28 34.80				1 4 75				1 4 75			
2 9 36				2 4 75				2 4 75			
3 9 36				3 4 75				3 4 75			
4 9 36				4 4 75				4 4 75			

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No.				ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier:				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service:							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: *Sommier Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *777779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Sommer*

Service: *Pri 06. 2 Mo. Cav (Merrill's Horse)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15-1914</i>	<i>JUL 1-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Died: *July 8 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sommer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862.365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles T.*

Service: *P. 19 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Charles H. Van Nest. 3/18/19*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *862-5 1919*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Sommer</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>777 777</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36		1919.	1	4	75
	3				3	4	36			2	4	75
	4				4	4	36			3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1920.	1	4	75
	3				3	4	36			2	4	75
	4				4	4	36			3	4	90.50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1921.	1	4	90
	3				3	4	36			2	4	90
	4				4	4	48.13			3	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1	4	75
	2				2	4	75		1922.	1	4	90
	3				3					2	4	90
	4				4	4	75			3	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Mary Sommer</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>862 365</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2				1919.	1	3/18	186.67
	3				3					2	4	75
	4				4					3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1		
	2				2				1920.	1	4	75
	3				3					2	4	75
	4				4					3	4	90.50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1		
	2				2				1921.	1	4	90
	3				3					2	4	90
	4				4					3	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1		
	2				2				1922.	1	4	90
	3				3					2	4	90
	4				4					3	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												



NAME: **Sommer Mary R**

Certificate No. **849.864** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob.**

Service: **Gr J. 181 C. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 29. 1918	July 30. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **John A. Bommarhard \$10 fee 8/24-18**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 9 1918**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Sommer Sophia M**

Certificate No. **304 784** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Phillip**

Service **Pt K 106 O V Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **May 15. 1926**

Reported **MAY 21 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary R. Sommer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>849864</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 75			3	4				
		4				4	4 75			4	4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30				
		4				4	90			4	4 30				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90				
		3				3	4 90			3	4				
		4				4	4 90			4	4				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90				
		3				3	13 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID				
		4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME		SOPHIA M SOMMER											
Certificate No.		304784											
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

*3-108*  
*1-5/21*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sommer, Sophia M.* 73.630

Certificate No. *304484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Phillips*

Service: *Pt D 40 Wisc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Aug '20	16 Sept '91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<p>1st issue to \$12.75 per month from            1st issue by act of that date.</p>						
<p>Fees:  <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b></p>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1556</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Sommer, Stephan**

Certificate No. **709428** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 40 Wisc**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died: <i>1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>1925</i></p>				<p>Reported <b>SEP 1 1925</b></p>		

6-8572





NAME: <i>Sommer Stephan</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>709428</i>		54799	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1900	
Service: <i>Pri. T. 45' fees.</i>			
Disability: <i>Total deafness Right &amp; slight deafness Left</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 20</i>		<i>27 July 1899</i>	<i>28 June 1902</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>553 34</i>		47809	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Sommer Teresa</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>860413</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Anton</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Service: <i>Pri. T. 49 &amp; Mo. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 25</i>		<i>Feb 18-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 31-1919</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		FEB 8 - 1919	
		6-679	



NAME: <i>Stephan Sommer</i>					Certificate No. <i>409128</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <del>50</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	26	60		3	4	60		3	4	50		3						
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.					
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	7	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3						
	4	12	60		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2						
	3	11	60		3	*	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	60		4		60		4	4	60		4				4						
										4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923													

NAME: <i>Teresa Sommer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>860413</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	288 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	20		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	20		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	20		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	21	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.														



NAME: *Sommer, Victor L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt & 4<sup>th</sup> Mo V &*

Disability: *loss of both ears*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6-24 July 1905</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>				
		<i>20 Feb 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sommer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *414749* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P C 13 Ill Cav*

Disability: *1<sup>st</sup> hernia, complete, 2<sup>nd</sup> ch diarr & dis of rectum & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>25 Nov 91</i>	<i>27 Oct 92</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Died *Feb 15 1918* Accrued order dated **SEP 29 1920**  
payable to widow *Ellen Sommer*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Great Springs, Illinois*

Died: *2/15/18* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6412598 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *31057* Home: **OCT 6 1920**

6-681

NAME: Victor C. Sommer				Certificate No. 1138421																			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 2.00				Remarks: SPAIN															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	66	1923.	1	4	22	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	22		2		
	3				3	22	18		3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	22		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	22		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	66	1924.	1	4	22	1928.	1		
	2				2	21	47 33		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	22		2		
	3				3	20	66		3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	22		3		
	4				4	13	66		4	4	66		4	4	66		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		66	1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	4	66	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	66		2				2		
	3				3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	66		3				3		
	4				4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	66		4				4		
1910.	1	24	18	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	66	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	18		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	66		2				2		
	3		18		3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	66		3				3		
	4	18	18		4	1	66		4	4	66		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William Sommer				Certificate No. 7532																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3				3	10 N D B	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	90	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	8 E R		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	EMR		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	90	4		19	42	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LEL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	26		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Sommerer, John alias John Somner* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. D. 1st U. S. R. C. Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 1908* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1908*

Remarks: *Received order dated 11/29/10*

Former Roll No. *3399 JUN 27 1896* Home:

NAME: *Sommerer, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *711760* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *V 30*

Service: *John alias John Somner.*

*Pt. D. 1st U. S. R. C. Mo. V. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 22, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 15 1926*

Remarks:





NAME: *Sommerer, Mathias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *111705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 19 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Sommerer, John*

Service: *Dr & 2nd Reg. I.R.C. Mo. 1910*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 1908</i>	<i>Nov. 1910</i>	<i>Ino 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 24-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sommerer, Mathias* <sup>alias</sup> *Sommer Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. L. 1st. I.R.C. Mo. H. Ids*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>202 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4519 JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-681



NAME: <i>Mathias Sommerer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1051460</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1922</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	86		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	86		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	2	2		4	30	2						
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4	33		4	4	60		4	4	4		90	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	4		90	4							
								GROUP 2 PAID																	

NAME: <i>Mathias Sommerer</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>1051460</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	14			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								REPORTED APR 13 1910															
GROUP 2																							



NAME Sommerfield, Edward E.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1,537,522

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service  
Corporal Co. G. 3rd Missouri Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	April 29, 1926	Aug. 21, 1926
	20	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Jan. 20, 1928

Reported FEB 20 1928

Viewed Jan 20 1928  
payable to widow

Accrued order dated

MAY 14 1928

Marye Sommerfield  
3706 Springfield Ave.,  
Kansas City Kansas

NAME:

Sommerfield Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No.

192078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL DUTY

Name of Soldier:

Thomas H.

Service:

P.O. 5 Ohio Co

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
75			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 23 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 10, 1922

Bureau notified

OCT. 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 22532

6-679

NAME **Edward E. Sommerfield**

Certificate No. **1,537,522**

Fees **No Fee**

**ACT MAY 1, 1920**

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	20	20	20	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4	4							
FEBRUARY								4	4							
MARCH								4	4							
APRIL								4	4							
MAY								4	4							
JUNE								4	4							
JULY								4	4							
AUGUST								4	4							
SEPTEMBER								4	4							
OCTOBER								4	4							
NOVEMBER								4	4							
DECEMBER								4	4							

NAME: <b>Mary E. Sommerfield</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <b>1,537,522</b>	
Last paid to: <b>Rate 12 30 30</b>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4



NAME: Sommerfield William 7 36480 48535 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092745 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Hosptl. Stid 29 His.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	20 May 1907	JAN 7 1908				
	22	MAY 22 1911	JUL 19 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/15 Buried: JUL 19 1915

Remarks: Check No. 818237 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 62773 Home: 48535

Act June 27-90

NAME: Sommerfeldt Bernard 30281 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 129597 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co F 43 2nd Inf

Disability: Dis. Spine & Paralysis agitans.

Anna Narvelly conservatrix

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	22 Feb 1908	4 Apr 1908	Died		Aug 17. 1910.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 17 1910 Bureau notified: Dec 28-1910

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated June 13, 1911.  
Payable to George N. Narvelly,  
Post Office 513 Conest St. Peokuk, Ia.  
Amount \$ 100.60  
JUN 15 1911

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 20-554 Home: Peokuk

513 Conest St. Iowa





NAME: <i>Sommerhauser George J M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1185-403</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Pvt. Troop. M. 4" U. S. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30-20</i>	<i>Mar. 18-21</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 Aug 30-1920</i>	<i>July 18-1922</i>				
<i>None</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		Sommerhauser Gertrude		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	758 824	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier	William			
Service	Pt H Cole Co. Mo. H Gds			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
	50	AUG. 1, 1922		
Died	<i>Feb. 13, 1927</i>			
Reported	1927			
Remarks:				

[illegible]

NAME	GERTRUDE SOMMERHAUSER						ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920						
Certificate No.	758824												
Fees							ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3						
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								



NAME: *Sommerhauser Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Sommerhauser*

Service: *Priv. H. Cole Co. Mo. H. Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug 30, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>DEC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>10 Sept Paul J. Neusser 7/14/1913</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 2 1913 NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sommerhauser Katherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1476359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sommerhauser Peter*

Service: *116th Inf. (Capt. Hopting) 1911 1st Mo. H. Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7412* 6-679

NAME: GERTRUDE SOMMERHAUSER				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758824																
Last paid to: 758824				Rate: <del>12</del> 20. <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	22		93	4	4		90	4	4		4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUN 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME: Katherine Sommerhauser				Certificate No. 496-359																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	14			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	21			3				3				3						
	4				4	15			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Check No. 3			2				2				2						
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Check No. 3 Dated AUG 4, 1913 Canceled.  
REPORTED SEP 6, 1913



NAME: *Sommerhauser, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750 549* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. N. Cole Co. Mo. N. Gds.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>15 17 Jan 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 - 1912** *Recd order dated 5/27/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5846 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sommerholder John* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **19568**

Certificate No. *599 003* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt B & L 5th NY V H A.* *12 057#*  
*95587*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>				
<i>sync</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>22 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Oct 19 - 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 - 1912 (Reimb 95587)* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81 464 712* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Sommerhauser</i>				Certificate No. <i>750549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1168.00</i>	1912.	1		<i>37.10</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<b>DIED</b>
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1		<i>\$45.50</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	3		<i>13</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*REPORTED AUG 9 1912*  
*widow Gertrude 6/25/13*

NAME: <i>John Sommerholder</i>				Certificate No. <i>599003</i>			
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 1907</b> <i>Rate: 10-12-15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>445'</i>
	2				2		<i>570'</i>
	3				3		<i>640'</i>
	4		<i>547.80</i>		4		<i>445'</i>
1908.	1		<i>436</i>	1912.	1		<i>amt 2000</i>
	2		<i>436</i>		2		<i>1225.50</i>
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4		<i>436</i>		4		<b>DETROIT</b>
1909.	1		<i>436</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>436</i>		2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		
	4		<i>436</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>436</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>436</i>		2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		
	4		<i>436</i>		4		

*Ed Geo. W. Maney*  
*43 National Ave.*  
*Detroit X*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Elfering Sommerkamp Maria Catharine* 14/110

Certificate No. *235570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ernest Elfering* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pr A 2.3" Reg VFI.*

RENEWAL. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Mch 1905	11 May 1905

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/11* B P. Bureau notified: *6/24/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SOMMERLATT, CHARLES

Certificate No. 624653 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Muscu Band 2" P.H.B. Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	MAR 13 1907	JAN 10 1908	REISSUE	25	<del>June 8, 1912</del>	APR 14 1913
INCRESS.	20	JAN 12 1909	FEB 20 1909	REISSUE	25	<del>June 8, 1912</del>	JUL 24 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1922* 3. 1081 Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks: *Nov 23 1922*

Died: *Apr 27 1922* Accrued order dated *Nov 23 1922*

payable to widow *Minnie W. Sommerlatt* *Charles Lane, Cumberland Md.*

Former Roll No. *3828* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 DEC 1 1922 ORIGINAL 6-681



NAME: <i>Maria Catharine Elfering Sommerkamp</i> 14.110					Certificate No. <i>23,550</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>CHARLES SOMMERLATT</i> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>624653</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>24.3550</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10/6 60			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	20			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	21		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	53.67	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	102.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150		4				4		



NAME: *Commerlatt Minnie W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *924460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Musician, Band 2nd Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *50*

Died: *Apr. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Sommerlot David* Act May 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *257 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1909</i>	<i>31 Dec 1909</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1921* Bureau *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks: *Luscomb*  
*La. R. X*

Former Roll No. *32-094* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Sommersman Anna M M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.495* ARMY WIDOW: *DEAD* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Set 8. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 31. 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Check 21 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4462926 Dated 4 June 17.*

Former Roll No. *APR 6 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sommersman, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077.198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 7. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *178 Putnam St.* Transferred to: *Keelford Conn.*

Died: *Jan. 31 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1916* *3 - 1087*

Remarks: *Widow Jan 31 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1918*

Payable to widow *Anna M. M. Sommersman* *178 Putnam St.* *Keelford Conn.*

Former Roll No. *APR 6 1916* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *NOV 10 1914* 681



NAME: <i>Anna M M Sommerman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>805495</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 20.				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1915.4: W  
 1915.4: 4/14 10 40'  
 1916.2: 4 36  
 1916.3: 4 36  
 1916.4: 4 36  
 1917.2: 4 60  
 1917.3: GROUP 3  
 1918.4: 4 60  
 1919.4: 4 60  
 1920.4: 4 60  
 1921.4: 4 60  
 1922.4: 4 60  
 1923.4: 4 60  
 1924.4: 4 60  
 1925.4: 4 60  
 1926.4: 4 60  
 1927.4: 4 60  
 1928.4: 4 60  
 1929.4: 4 60  
 1930.4: 4 60

NAME: <i>Edward Sommerman</i>				24706				Certificate No. <i>1,077,198</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 27 @</i>				Rate: <del>21</del> 21				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1907.4: 7 58 67  
 1908.1: 9 36  
 1908.2: 15  
 1908.3: 10  
 1908.4: 9  
 1909.1: 8  
 1909.2: 9  
 1909.3: 10 36  
 1909.4: 8 40 90  
 1910.1: 8 45  
 1910.2: 8  
 1910.3: 9  
 1910.4: 8  
 1911.1: 9 45  
 1911.2: 9  
 1911.3: 13  
 1911.4: 8  
 1912.1: 7  
 1912.2: 7  
 1912.3: 10 45 10 40  
 1912.4: 4 54  
 1913.1: 4  
 1913.2: 4  
 1913.3: 4  
 1913.4: 4 54  
 1914.1: 4 54  
 1914.2: 4 54  
 1914.3: 4 54  
 1914.4: 5 59 70  
 1915.1: 4 63  
 1915.2: 4 63  
 1915.3: 4 63  
 1915.4: 4 63  
 1916.1: 4 63  
 1916.2: DEAD  
 1916.3: 4 40 60  
 1916.4: W  
 1917.1: GROUP 3  
 1917.2: 2  
 1917.3: 8  
 1917.4: 4  
 1918.1: 1  
 1918.2: 2  
 1918.3: 3  
 1918.4: 4  
 1919.1: 1  
 1919.2: 2  
 1919.3: 3  
 1919.4: 4  
 1920.1: 1  
 1920.2: 2  
 1920.3: 3  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 1  
 1921.2: 2  
 1921.3: 3  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 1  
 1922.2: 2  
 1922.3: 3  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 1  
 1923.2: 2  
 1923.3: 3  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 1  
 1924.2: 2  
 1924.3: 3  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 1  
 1925.2: 2  
 1925.3: 3  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 1  
 1926.2: 2  
 1926.3: 3  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 1  
 1927.2: 2  
 1927.3: 3  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 1  
 1928.2: 2  
 1928.3: 3  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 1  
 1929.2: 2  
 1929.3: 3  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 1  
 1930.2: 2  
 1930.3: 3  
 1930.4: 4

NAME:  
*Sommers Adaline*

(3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.  
*16.876*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor:  
*Caleb Sommers.*

Service:  
*Landeman U.S.S. Princeton Pocahontas + Bienville*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLAIM.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>8. Mch. 1904.</i>	<i>14. Jan. 1905.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2535.*

6-576

NAME: <i>Adaline Sommers</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>16.876</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	24	5.25	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7	
	3	7			3	7			3	7			3	7			3	7			3	7	
	4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	6		1920.	1	6		1924.	1	6		1928.	1	6	
	2	8 30			2	8 30			2	8 30			2	8 30			2	8 30			2	8 30	
	3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	6		1917.	1	6		1921.	1	6		1925.	1	6		1929.	1	6	
	2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7	
	3	10			3	10			3	10			3	10			3	10			3	10	
	4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	7		1918.	1	7		1922.	1	7		1926.	1	7		1930.	1	7	
	2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7			4	7	

*GROUP 3*

*Married Jan 20, 1911*

*2-10-13 to P. B. 29/12*

*Name now Sommers*

*4/3/29*



**C-P.A. 11**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Pvt., Co. H, 22nd Kansas Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Registered
Orig.	40	Feb. 23, 1927	Feb. 25, 1928			July 9, 1928	SEP - 7 1928

Remarks: *May 7, 1928*

*July 9, 1928* Accrued order dated *APR 3 1929*

*May 7, 1928* *May 7, 1928*

*Pinedale*

*Wyoming*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Pub. G. L. H. S. C. Vol. Inf

**ALABAMA**

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 14 1907	FEB 12 1908
REISSUE	17	June 12, 1910	APR 29 1913
	23	Apr 25, 1913	
Fees:	30	Apr 25, 1918	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>37957</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>			
Home:			

6-691

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

NAME: ALLEN SOMMERS				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 697023			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 72 30 40 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 11 70 2 6 36 3 10 4 10 1 17	1911. 1 6 2 9 3 8 4 11 1912. 1 5 2 7 3 MAY 17 11367 4 Inc. 5880	1915. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 4 12 4 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 Trans to Mo 2 Payment Card	1931. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150				
1908. 1 11 70 2 6 36 3 10 4 10 1 17	1912. 1 5 2 7 3 MAY 17 11367 4 Inc. 5880	1916. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1932. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1936. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150				
1909. 1 10 2 11 3 11 4 11 1 10	1913. 1 4 69 2 Inc. 5880 3 4 4 4 69 1 4 69	1917. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150				
1910. 1 10 2 9 3 7 4 7	1914. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69	1918. 1 4 69 2 Inc. 7810 3 4 118 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1938. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150				

NAME: *Sommers Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. G. 156 Ind Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 11-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 191</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Aug. Stukenberg Fee \$10.00 7/17/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1920* Bureau notified: *100 1-1-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *175* 6-679

NAME: **SOMMERS, ANTHONY M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1002182** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1" Sgt D. & 2" Sr. D. 8" U.S. Vet. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18 1909* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1910 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38206* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Amanda Sommers</i>												Certificate No. <i>802177</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1915: Fee 17 36.40*  
*Handwritten notes in 1916: 4 36, 4 36, 4 14.93*  
*Handwritten notes in 1917: 2 4 60, 3 4 60, 4 64.87*  
*Handwritten notes in 1918: 2 4 75, 4 4 75*  
*Handwritten notes in 1919: 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75*  
*Handwritten notes in 1920: GROUP 2*

NAME: <b>ANTHONY M. SOMMERS</b>												Certificate No. <b>1002182</b>			
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1907: 22 6.57, 9 86*  
*Handwritten notes in 1908: 10*  
**DEAD.**  
**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Sommers Arvilla W.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *897.304*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor:

*Robert*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Huntsville Water Hitch*

*Princeton* ISSUED *Paul Jones & Co.* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 30. 1919</i>	<i>March 5. 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred to: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021*

6-676

NAME

Arvilla W. Sommers

Certificate No.

897304

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	30 40383	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sommers, August  
Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

441761

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 4 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 3, 1924	Oct 6, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 29, 1927			
				Mar 17 1928 Remarks: <i>Edw Little Ek</i>		
				OCT 21 1924		

NAME:

Sommers, August

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

441,761

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt M 4 N Y H A

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 45770				Home:			

6-681

NAME AUGUST SOMMERS,

Certificate No.

441761

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 90</del>						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CANCELED

NAME:

August Sommers

6311

Certificate No.

441761

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

45770

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 ABW	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
G. I. ROLL No. 27365

NAME: Sommers August (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 441761 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: P. M. 4 N. Y. H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: Ch diarr and pills ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	14	23 June 1909	15 July 1909	Relique	16 <sup>50</sup>	June 29 1912	JUL 7 1914
*Inc	17	6 Sept 1911	19 Oct 1911	Relique	21 <sup>50</sup>	June 23 1914	y
					25	June 23 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees: # No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27365 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sommers Charles (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 878917 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: Gr: @. 7 N. Y. V. @. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Jan '04	28 Apr '04				
Reis	15	7 Oct 09	18 Oct 09				
"	24	13 May 11	31 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

**DEAD**



NAME: August Sommers 6787				Certificate No. 441761			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>44</del> 2.50			
				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 64.50	2	4 114
3		3	10 SER	3	4 64.50	3	4 114
4		4	11/3 2.80	4	4 64.50	4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 AMF	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114
2		2	9 NDB	2	4 64.50	2	4 114
3		3	13 AMF	3	4 64.50	3	4 139.20
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 64.50	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150
4		4	2 51	4	4 64.50	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 51.65	2	4 64.50	2	4 150
3		3	AUG 4 51	3	4 64.50	3	4 150
4		4	4 64.50	4	127.20	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 384 Charles Sommers SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 878917			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>102</del> 24			
				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 72	2		2	
3		3	9 72 ✓	3		3	
4		4	10 72 ✓	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	10 72	2		2	
3		3	9 72 ✓	3		3	
4		4	14 72 ✓	4		4	
1909. 1	9 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	4	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3		3	
4	38 20	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	2 4 15	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	9 69 30	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	9 72 ✓	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sommers Charles G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>925.073</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del><i>318,160</i></del> <i>ACT FEB 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Pr F 19 027</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>LS 12 21 Feb 07 3 apr 07</i>	<i>Inc. 30 Dec 1, 1915 July 19, 1916</i>	
<i>INC 15 7 Dec 10 14 Dec 10</i>	<i>40 JUN 15 1916</i>	
<i>Reis. 23 23 May 12 2 Dec 12</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Aug 25, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - SEP 15 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Fredericksburg O</i>		<i>RR 4,</i>
<i>Aug 25, 1919 Acc. Order dated MAR 17 1920</i>		<i>rooster,</i>
<i>16 Nannah Sommers</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>
Former Roll No. <i>585-02 JUL 29 1916 MAR 24 1920</i>		Home:

NAME

Charles G. Sommers

died of Malaria 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

925.073

Last paid to:

8

Rate:

15

20

40

Remarks:

318.160

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 25 37.73 3 9 36 4 9 36 1 9 36	1911. 1 11 44 <sup>70</sup> 2 12 45 3 11 45 4 11 45 1 12 45	1915. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 <sup>42.70</sup>	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 <sup>33</sup> 2 4 120 <sup>76</sup> 3 4 120 <sup>3</sup>	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 2 11 36 3 9 36 4 1 11 36 2 11 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 11 36	1912. 2 12 45 3 12 45 4 4 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 11 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 11 36	1913. 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69	1917. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1921. 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 13 36	1914. 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69	1918. 2 4 90 3 4 118 4 4 120	1922. 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1926. 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1930. 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120



NAME:

Certificate No.

1176720

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

(3-P. A. 5.)

Service:

Electrician, Second Class U.S. Florida

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	17	May 22, 1915	Oct 27, 1915				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Admitted U.S. Naval Hosp. Los Animas Cal 5/17/15

Discharged 9/21/15

Former Roll No.

739-20

Home:

Denver

Cal

6-577

NAME:

Charles S. Sommer

Certificate No.

1176720

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 m/6 9/80	1919. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1923. 1 4 17 2 4 17 3 4 17 4 4 17	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1920. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1924. 1 4 17 2 4 17 3 4 17 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 trans. to Mo. payment Card.
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1921. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1922. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-577

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sommers Daniel

Certificate No. 410381 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 96 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 June 1908	3 July 1908				
Acad	15		30 Apr 1912	Widow	Phoda		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 166 18 1912 ✓ Bureau notified: Mar 6 1912 com card of Mar 6 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46399(a8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Sommers, Dorothea ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 685366 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Herman H.

Service 1" Lt. D, 41" Mo. V. Inf.

6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sep 8 1916	
	25	Oot 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926	
Reported		Jan. 21, 1927	FEB 15 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: Daniel Sommers				191462				Certificate No. 410381											
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (28) 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 A.M.F			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 NT			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5/21/20.00			2				2				2		
	3	7/160			3	1/12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 ABV		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 JHT			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N.T		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 N.T			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 ABW			3	Died Feb 13			3				3				3		
	4	7 N.D.B			4	Reported 2/13			4				4				4		

NAME		DOROTHEA SOMMERS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		685366			
RATE—		30		50	
		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 CHECK 1/6- CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Let to Bu  
3-1051  
2/27/27

NAME: *Summers, Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *685366* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Summers, William H.*

Service: *1st Inf Div 1st Me Bn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 May 1909</i>	<i>1st July 1909</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
4 90						
Former Roll No. <i>3096</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Summers, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**DEAD**  
**GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No. *918666* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Summers, William H.*

Service: *1st Inf Div 1st Me Bn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 May 1909</i>	<i>1st July 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 2-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 1 1916</b>				
Remarks: <b>Check No 566023 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</b>						
Former Roll No. <i>1650</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Dorothea Sommer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *685366*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *APR 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 80	2
3	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1	1 1/8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 3	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 18	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 14	4	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Dorothea Sommer* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. Certificate No. *685366*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 15	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 26	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4	4	4

6-581



NAME: *Sommers Emilia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713398* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Sommers, Lambert*

Service: *1st Sgt Co 5th X B 4th Inf U.S. Army*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 26, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *23965* Dated *5/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1310* 6-879

NAME: *Sommers, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *543253* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 19 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: *20*

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	June 23, 1924	Sept 16, 1924		

Filed *July 7, 1925* Reported *AUG 15 1925*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 9 1925 43-7127-11 at Miami Fla.*

payable to widow *Mary Webster Sommers* SEP 2 1924

NAME: <i>Emilia Sommers</i>					Certificate No. <i>713398</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	38 <sup>92</sup>	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	16			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <b>FREDERICK SOMMERS</b>		Certificate No. <b>543253</b>		Act of May 1, 1920							
<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	13 60								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72									

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Sommers, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1713.253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt. 7 19 Ohio V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 June 1912</del>	<i>30 Apr. 1904</i>			<i>25 22 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>30 30 May 1914</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *1712* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sommers George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *222.370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *326.007*  
 Service: *Pr 2 180 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>22.50</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	<i>10 Jan 18</i>				
Reis	<i>22.50</i>	<i>8 June 12</i>	<i>11 Apr 13.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Orient, Wash.*

Died: *April 17 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1916* Letter *4/17/16.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *961-3* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Federick Sommer</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912-- GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>54,3253</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	170		4	4	150

NAME: <u>George Sommers</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912--				Certificate No. <u>222,370</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 DEC 1 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>326.007</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	11	112.27	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	15	60		3	12	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	60			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sommers, George W

Certificate No.

1037 913

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 14 Ill. Inf. Vol.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 4, 1917			

Nov 12 1923  
 Letter to Fine 11/20/23.  
 Remarks: Virginia Bear. Cons.  
 Peoria Co. Ills. Prob. Ct. 11/28/22.  
 Bond \$ 1200. Ev. to G.A.O. Dec. 1922.

NAME:

Certificate No.

1037913

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11 1912 1907.

Service:

P C 14 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907	Reis	14	31 May 1912	20 Feb 1913
Inc	15	29 Feb 1912	11 Mch 1912	Inc	22	20 Feb 1917	May 4, 1917
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Virginia Bear. Cons.							
Peoria Co. Ills. Probate Ct.							
Appl. Nov 28/22. Bond \$1200.							
Former Roll No. 47365 (28)				Home: EVIDENCE FILED WITH Dec/1912 VOUCHER.			

6-681



[illegible]

NAME: <i>George W. Sommers</i>				<i>Virginia Bear</i> <b>19562</b>				Certificate No. <i>1037913</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4061907@10(a) + 2 15/9 2550</i>				Date: <i>32-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>7 HEO</b>	1915.		1	<b>4 57</b>	1919.		1	<b>4 96</b>
		2				2	<b>4 57</b>			2	<b>4 96</b>				
		3				3	<b>4 57</b>			3	<b>4 96</b>				
		4	<i>11/26 1393</i>			4	<b>57</b>			4	<b>96</b>				
1908.		1	<b>10 NDB</b>	1912.		1	<b>18 NT</b>	1916.		1	<b>4 57</b>	1920.		1	<b>4 96</b>
		2				2	<b>4/8 3950</b>			2	<b>4 96</b>				
		3	<b>17 GER</b>			3	<b>4 57</b>			3	<b>4 133 80</b>				
		4				4	<b>57</b>			4	<b>150</b>				
1909.		1	<b>9</b>	1913.		1	<b>4 LBL</b>	1917.		1	<b>4 57</b>	1921.		1	<b>4 150</b>
		2	<b>10 ARW</b>			2	<b>4 57</b>			2	<b>4 150</b>				
		3	<b>14 JHT</b>			3	<b>5 67 50</b>			3	<b>4 150</b>				
		4				4	<b>4 67 50</b>			4	<b>4 150</b>				
1910.		1	<b>7 N. D. B.</b>	1914.		1	<b>4 57</b>	1918.		1	<b>4 67 50</b>	1922.		1	<b>4 150</b>
		2	<b>7 HEO</b>			2	<b>4 67 50</b>			2	<b>4 150</b>				
		3				3	<b>4 67 50</b>			3	<b>4 150</b>				
		4				4	<b>103 60</b>			4					



NAME: <i>Sommers Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>884-937</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles G.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. T. 19 O. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1919</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Charles H. Van Nest.</i>		<i>4/1/20</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Sommers' Harry J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1196. 419</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Tr. 17 Co. U. S. Signal Corps.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>Nov 8. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14. 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>626 21 1921</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Hannah Sommers</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>884937</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Harry J. Sommers</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1196.419</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681







NAME: <i>Henry Sommers</i>										Certificate No. <i>1201.471</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>										Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	5	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4		18	2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4		18	3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4		18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3				3				3	3	4		18	3						
	4				4				4				4	4	4		18	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	8	4		2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4

6-551

NAME: HENRY SOMMERS JR												
Certificate No. 1215499												
Fees												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	<del>4</del>									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

6-5571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sommers Henry, Jr.**

Certificate No. **1215499** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 4th N. J. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sep 5 1922	Dec 19 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sommers, Hermann N.*

Certificate No. *917736* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1" Lt. D. 41" Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	6 Mch 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 May 1907*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged order dated 7/1907*

Former Roll No. *2449* **JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-691



NAME: Henry Sommers, Jr.												Certificate No. 1215499											
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: 4/13 89, 1 8 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30

Handwritten note in 1928 column: Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: Hermann N. Sommers												Certificate No. 9177.36											
Last paid to: Rate: 15						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1908 column: 11/6 89, 9, 11

Handwritten note in 1909 column: accrued & paid widows 13 Aug 1909 ✓

Handwritten note in 1910 column: GROUP 2



(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Sommers Hiram* 27718

Certificate No. *432852* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 156 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Dis Rectum and Dis Head (Cataract) deaf both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2226</i>	<i>10.25</i>	<i>19 July 07.</i>	<i>10.25</i>				

Fees: *2 A Stukenberg 11/25/10*

Check: *9103 440* Dated *11/4/15*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *10/28/15* Bureau notified: *11/19/15*

Remarks: *Wid 10/28/15 Accrued order dated 11/11/16*

payable to widow *Amanda*

Former Roll No. *4229533* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Sommers Jeremiah* 20. 1715

Certificate No. *693.183* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *11. 1131*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>1/1/07</i>	<i>Oct 9/07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
REISSUE	<i>22</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *Feb. 1-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram Sommers</u>				Certificate No. <u>432852</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>177</del></u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	67.33
	2				2		6 66
	3				3		7 66
	4				4		7 66
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 66
	2				2		7 66
	3				3		7 66
	4				4		7 66
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		4
	3	1	51		3		4
	4		6 51		4		4 66
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 66
	2		12 51		2		4 66
	3		6 51		3		4 66
	4		7 11		4		4 66
1915.	1		4 66	1916.	1		4 66
	2		4 66		2		4 66
	3		4 66		3		4 66
	4		4 66		4		4 66
1917.	1		17 62.33	1918.	1		W
	2		W		2		GROUP 2
	3		GROUP 2		3		GROUP 2
	4		GROUP 2		4		GROUP 2
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>20 Jeremiah Sommers</u>				Certificate No. <u>693183</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1715</u> Rate: <u><del>15.20</del> 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2		8 60
	3	10/28	15.30		3		7 60
	4		45		4		8 60
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		4 60
	2		45		2		4 60
	3		45		3		4 60
	4		45		4		4 60
1909.	1		52-	1913.	1		4
	2		60		2		4
	3		60		3		4
	4		8 60		4		4 67.50
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		4 67.50
	2		60		2		4 67.50
	3		60		3		4 67.50
	4		60		4		4 67.50
1915.	1		4 67.50	1916.	1		4 67.50
	2		4 67.50		2		4 67.50
	3		4 67.50		3		4 67.50
	4		4 67.50		4		4 67.50
1917.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1		4 67.50
	2		4 67.50		2		4 67.50
	3		4 67.50		3		4 67.50
	4		4 67.50		4		4 67.50
1919.	1		4 96	1920.	1		4 96
	2		GROUP 2		2		GROUP 2
	3		GROUP 2		3		GROUP 2
	4		GROUP 2		4		GROUP 2
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 13)

Certificate No. **SOMMERS, JOHN B.****84 761****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt I 12 Wis**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>April 6, 1923.</b>	<b>July 21, 1923.</b>			<i>Aug. 23-1923</i>	<b>SEP 1 1 1923</b>
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			

Accrued order dated *Aug 23 1923* payable to widow *Sarah A. Sommers* *Bentonville Ark.*  
*Difference in name no bar*

NAME: <i>Sommers John B.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>84.761</i>				Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Service: <i>Pt. I 12" Wis</i>				Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Disability: <i>Gen. et arm.</i>				Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Nov. 1893</del>	<del>6 Feb. 1894</del>	INCREASE	30	<i>Sept. 29-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 11-1915</i>
					40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>25</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec 1912</del>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1808</i>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME JOHN B SOMMERS

Certificate No.

84761

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	8 48											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

John B. Sommers

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
84.761

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30.40.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 10	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 90	1	1 4 50	1
2	2 10	2 4 90	2	2 4 50	2
3	3 13	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 2	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sommers John G* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686434* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. K 3 Md. Cav. 2nd Troop K 5 U.S. Cav*

Guardian: *Joseph Penny Drum* ISSUES. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of *Allegheny Co. Pa. on Jan 27/09* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>George B.</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>

Fees: *H. J. Barnes \$10.00 Pd 8/6/09*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Bond \$1400. Form 3-1006 filed Jan 1911.*

Former Roll No. *1331 Hopkins St., U.S. Pittsburgh* 6-678

NAME: *Sommers Joseph* ~~27784~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045,857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt K 183 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 27-1916</i>	<i>June 10-1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Reis-No fee*

Transferred from: *Sgt K 183 Ohio Inf* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28. 1918* Bureau *NOV 14 1918* Letter to Annanville 11/4/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1847/11-19785* Home:



NAME: John G. Sommers				Certificate No. 686434			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	5	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	18 42 20	
	2				2	17 32 -	
	3	8/6	50 40		3	GROUP 1	
	4	15	42		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	4			4		

NAME: Joseph Sommers				Certificate No. 1045-851			
Last paid to: June 4/07 Rate: 30.40				Remarks: May 11, 19			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2	7/29	5 62		2	19	39 10
	3	12	36		3	9	45
	4	16	36		4	11	45
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45
	2	15	36		2	12	45
	3	14	36		3	9	45
	4	14	36		4	4 1/3	45 62 33
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75
	2	17	36		2	4	
	3	17	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	75
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	75
	4	19	36		4	4	75



NAME: *Sommers Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sommers Christian* *alias Christopher Sommers*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2 9th Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1912*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 7/22/12*

Former Roll No. *690*

6-679

NAME: *Sommers, Julianne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P L 2 Cal Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Feb 1902</i>	<i>13 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74807*

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Sommers</i>					Certificate No. <i>358374</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>14</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <b>DIED</b>		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <b>14</b>		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <b>13</b>		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>12</b>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Juliane Sommers</i>					Certificate No. <i>11259</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>JUL 1908</b>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>6 JHT</b>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <b>4 MLH</b>		1 <b>CHICAGO</b>		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sommers, Lambert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071974* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. A 5<sup>th</sup> & B 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Hous.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/13/10*

Former Roll No. *4280* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sommers Leonard F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O 9108 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr 1909</i>				
			<i>10 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Rembursement  
Pay, Reimbursement  
Sta H. Topeka, Kas*

Died: *Mar 1 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 10 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49477(a8)* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Sommers, Mary*

Certificate No. *3729* NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Charles*

Service: *Seaman USS Chillicothe*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Sept 87	11 Apr 88

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau **MAY 5 1915**

Died: *4/16/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3834*

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Sommers, Mary*

Certificate No. *20825* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Rudolph E.*

Service: *1st Lt. Master, U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 June 1909	14 Sept. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *?* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME: <i>Mary Sommers</i>				205				Certificate No. <i>3729</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>3834</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 A. M. F		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B			2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3	13 HEO			3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Sommers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>20825</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	9 4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4 75	9 4 30		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4 75	13 4 30		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4 75	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	3 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4 75	2 4 30		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4 90	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	5 4 30	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4 90	6 4 30		2		
	3	22 36.40			3		4 36		3	4 90	3				
	4	9 36			4		4 36		4	4 90	4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 36	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1 4 90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2		4 36		2	4 75	2 4 90		2		
	3	10			3		4 36		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4	30			4		4 36		4	4 75	4				



NAME: <b>Sommers, Mary</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup> <b>1241</b>		
Certificate No. <b>298645</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry</b>						
Service: <b>Co. 48<sup>th</sup> Ind</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 26-1890	July 30-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>13</b>						

NAME <b>Sommers, Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>753434</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <b>Frederick G</b>						
Service <b>Pt C 5 Ohio Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>June 4, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>JUN 10 1926</b>						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sommers Mary*

Certificate No. *753434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H. Sommers*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 5 Ohio Inf.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 6, 1904</i>	FEB 17 1913
	12	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: *10 fees C. A. Stockton 2/28/1913*

INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sol. pensioned as George Sommers*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pierce Mary E. Dead* *36910*

Certificate No. *533270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Pierce* *ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

Service: *Co. G 8 O.V.I.*

RENEWAL ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>19 July 1902</i>	<i>28 May 1903</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 16, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 124171 dated Dec 1, 1916*

Former Roll No. *328*

6-579



NAME: <b>MARY SOMMERS</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <b>753.434</b>												
Last paid to: <b>753434</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	1105.43	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				1930.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4					4		

NAME: <b>Mary E. Pierce Sommers</b>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <b>533270</b>								
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.		2		
	3				3	9	36		3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1				1920.	1		
	2				2				2			1924.		2		
	3				3	12	36		3					3		
	4				4		36		4					4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2			1925.		2		
	3	14	36		3		36		3					3		
	4		36		4		36		4					4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2			1926.		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4					4		

NAME: *Sommers Morton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113292* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *St. Louis 74th Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 15 (1st) 1905</i>	<i>22 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 77</i>		<i>May 24, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1913</i>				

Fees: *Inc. of date Aug 4, 1913, returned to Bureau (Fin. Div.) 9/13.*

Transferred to: *NEW YORK, N. Y. MAY 5, 1913 (Topeka, Kans.)*

Died: *May 24-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3956* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Morton Sommers* REG. ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *1113292*

Transferred to: *May 4/13* Rate: *6* Remarks: *Transf. to 5/5/13*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: <i>Morton Summers</i>					Certificate No. <i>1113.292</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*7 15*  
*7 15*  
**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**  
**MAY 4 1913**

NAME:								(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No.				ARMY INVALID.				Law:							
Service:															
Disability:															
ISSUES.															
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Fees:															
Transferred from:						Transferred to:									
Died:				Bureau notified:											
Remarks:															
Former Roll No.						Home:									



NAME: *Sommers Nellie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *881,107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Sommers Nellie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 881,107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Pt D 22 Kans Inf & Pt D 32 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Dec.17,1919	Lillian I		Apr.16/23
				Edna L		Nov.15/29
Died						
Reported OCT 29 1919						
Remarks Remarried July 3, 1923 - Belaw						



NAME: *Sommers Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 7th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Feb 28. 1922</i>	<i>June 15. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1322* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sommers Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37441* Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Bugler 27 Indpt. Batty N. Y. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11.5. Mar 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>19 June 09</i>	<i>28 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Sept 09* *11 Oct 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Widow*  
*Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 37442* Home: *62*

6-681



NAME: <i>Otto Sommers</i>										Certificate No. <i>1204.674</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										<i>7/2 48. -</i> <b>GROUP 3</b> <b>4 TO JUNE 4, 1920</b>									

6-551

NAME: <i>Philip Sommers</i>										Certificate No. <i>598311</i>									
NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: <i>12 = 15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										<i>3/15 18-</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>									

6-551

NAME: <b>Sommers, Rachel</b>		DEAD		(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>672556</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Willis Holmes</b> <sup>later</sup> <b>known as Willis Sommers</b>						
Service: <b>Pri 9 582508</b>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	13 June 1908.	14 Jan 1909			
Fees: <b>10</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>April or May 1909</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-1081-1-17-10.</b>				
Remarks: <b>X</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>						

NAME <b>Sommers, Rhoda</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>741433</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt I, 96th Ill Inf</b>		6-6574	
W	ISSUES: <b>680</b>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Died <b>March 11, 1926</b>			
Reported <b>APR 8 1926</b>			
Remarks:			







NAME: *Sommers Rhoda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P R 96 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		26 Feb. 1912	30 Apr 1912			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
OCT 20 1916

NAME: *Sommers Richard N.* (3-P. A. 1.) *to 2672*

Certificate No. *102.773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Ph H. 71" Co.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07</i>				
REISSUE 15		<i>July 9/10</i>	<i>July 28/10</i>				
REISSUE 25		<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 18/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915 Check No. 8440934 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.*

Remarks: *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Rhoda Sommers 11839 Certificate No. 741433

Last paid to: Rate: \$2 25-80 Remarks: NOT PAID MAY 1, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/21	15 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	27	4		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 69 Richard N. Sommers Certificate No. 102,773

Last paid to: 2672 Rate: 12: 15: 25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34.53		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	70.62		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	75		1				1				1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	38.50		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sommers, Rudolph S.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

12-2-3

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Act'g Ens., "Satellite"

Disability:

wd. l. forearm, wrist, &amp; back of neck.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Jan., 1888	30 Aug., 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/31/09 (Comm)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 31, 1909. Payable to widow.

Mary Sommers, Order Sept. 14, 1909.

Former Roll No.

35

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

175 Dean Ave Franklin Mass



NAME: RUDOLPH S. SOMMERS,

3605

Certificate No.

1,223

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	12 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22 45	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-577

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Sommers Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *8.481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *C. 27 U. S. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 28. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 30. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$25 fee. Pd. 5/17/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 - 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sommers Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *448556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *B 5 mo 2y*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Apr 97</i>	<i>17 July 97</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 29 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Unk* Bureau notified: *Feb 11, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2687*

OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Sommers</i>										Certificate No. <i>8.481</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4						

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina F Sommers</i>										Certificate No. <i>12034</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 22 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N.D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	24	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	WEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Sommers, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cpl, Co D. 160<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 July 14, 1920</i>	<i>May 5, 1921</i>				

Fees: *Alex Hess \$10* MAY 25 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/10 6-681

NAME: *Sommersel, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. A., 3rd M. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Dec. 23 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 20 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cornelius J. Peterson now Cornelius Sommersel*

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1922*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Sommers</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		
				1935.	1		
				1935.	2		
				1935.	3		
				1935.	4		
				1936.	1		
				1936.	2		
				1936.	3		
				1936.	4		
				1937.	1		
				1937.	2		
				1937.	3		
				1937.	4		
				1938.	1		
				1938.	2		
				1938.	3		
				1938.	4		
				1939.	1		
				1939.	2		
				1939.	3		
				1939.	4		
				1940.	1		
				1940.	2		
				1940.	3		
				1940.	4		
				1941.	1		
				1941.	2		
				1941.	3		
				1941.	4		
				1942.	1		
				1942.	2		
				1942.	3		
				1942.	4		
				1943.	1		
				1943.	2		
				1943.	3		
				1943.	4		
				1944.	1		
				1944.	2		
				1944.	3		
				1944.	4		
				1945.	1		
				1945.	2		
				1945.	3		
				1945.	4		
				1946.	1		
				1946.	2		
				1946.	3		
				1946.	4		
				1947.	1		
				1947.	2		
				1947.	3		
				1947.	4		
				1948.	1		
				1948.	2		
				1948.	3		
				1948.	4		
				1949.	1		
				1949.	2		
				1949.	3		
				1949.	4		
				1950.	1		
				1950.	2		
				1950.	3		
				1950.	4		
				1951.	1		
				1951.	2		
				1951.	3		
				1951.	4		
				1952.	1		
				1952.	2		
				1952.	3		
				1952.	4		
				1953.	1		
				1953.	2		
				1953.	3		
				1953.	4		
				1954.	1		
				1954.	2		
				1954.	3		
				1954.	4		
				1955.	1		
				1955.	2		
				1955.	3		
				1955.	4		
				1956.	1		
				1956.	2		
				1956.	3		
				1956.	4		
				1957.	1		
				1957.	2		
				1957.	3		
				1957.	4		
				1958.	1		
				1958.	2		
				1958.	3		
				1958.	4		
				1959.	1		
				1959.	2		
				1959.	3		
				1959.	4		
				1960.	1		
				1960.	2		
				1960.	3		
				1960.	4		
				1961.	1		
				1961.	2		
				1961.	3		
				1961.	4		
				1962.	1		
				1962.	2		
				1962.	3		
				1962.	4		
				1963.	1		
				1963.	2		
				1963.	3		
				1963.	4		
				1964.	1		
				1964.	2		
				1964.	3		
				1964.	4		
				1965.	1		
				1965.	2		
				1965.	3		
				1965.	4		
				1966.	1		
				1966.	2		
				1966.	3		
				1966.	4		
				1967.	1		
				1967.	2		
				1967.	3		
				1967.	4		
				1968.	1		
				1968.	2		
				1968.	3		
				1968.	4		
				1969.	1		
				1969.	2		
				1969.	3		
				1969.	4		
				1970.	1		
				1970.	2		
				1970.	3		
				1970.	4		
				1971.	1		
				1971.	2		
				1971.	3		
				1971.	4		
				1972.	1		
				1972.	2		
				1972.	3		
				1972.	4		
				1973.	1		
				1973.	2		
				1973.	3		
				1973.	4		
				1974.	1		
				1974.	2		
				1974.	3		
				1974.	4		
				1975.	1		
				1975.	2		
				1975.	3		
				1975.	4		
				1976.	1		
				1976.	2		
				1976.	3		
				1976.	4		
				1977.	1		
				1977.	2		
				1977.	3		
				1977.	4		
				1978.	1		
				1978.	2		
				1978.	3		
				1978.	4		
				1979.	1		
				1979.	2		



NAME: <i>Sumnerville, Benjamin</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>378.662</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>Pl. 67. 3d Inf</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability: <i>Loss of left testicle &amp; foot.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1911</del> <i>10 Jan 1908</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1912</del> <i>25 Dec 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>30 " " 1918</i>	
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 8-1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1921</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>236</i>		Home:	

NAME:		Somerville, Eliza		ACT OF MAY 1910		19356		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		601691		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		<del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Name of Soldier:		Joseph B.							
Service:		Pr - C 55 Ind							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
INC	25	12 May '14	12 Dec '15						
INC	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917							
		May 1, 1920							
Fees:									
Transferred from:				INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.				92.23023					



NAME: <i>Benjamin Sommerville</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>378.662</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	2793	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	10			Inc. 5	6960			1	4	75		1	4	150
	2	20		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Cliza Sommerville</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>601.691</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		Sommerville Elizabeth J.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		823987		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Capt A 6 W Va Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		May 6/29			
Reported		JUN 1 4 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Sommerville Elizabeth J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		823,987		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		John		Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.	
Service:		Capt A. 6 W. Va Cav.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12		Dec 30, 1916	Apr 27, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman \$10. {5/21/17					
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Oct. 2-1919					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1917					



NAME

ELIZABETH J SOMMERVILLE

Certificate No.

823987

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANC.						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Sommerville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

823.987

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1933.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
			GROUP 8 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		



Commerville, Emily A. Certificate No. 10948		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Sailor: James P. Commerville					
Service: Landman U.S.S. Alleghany, Constellation R.R. Buyer.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
1	8.	22. Mar 1895.	9 Dec. 1895.		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died: Jan. 18 1913		Bureau notified: FEB 25 1913		3-798	
Remarks:					
Died Jan. 18 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAR 20 1913					
payable to Henrietta Emich \$18				1906 N. Payson St. Baltimore Md.	
Former Roll No. 2421.					

NAME:  
*Emily A. Sommersville*

REIMBURSEMENT  
*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

*10948*

Last paid to:  
*Dec. 4, 1906.*

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Dec'd Pj *Wendell Smith* on 4/11/1943. 18 in file

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sommerville Emily T.D.*

Certificate No. *885.662* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L.*

Service: *P. 7 W. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 12, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1111-1920</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Sommerville, Emily M* Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. *810226* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *Pt G 9 Pa Res Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>72</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				
<b>130</b>						
Died		<i>May 3, 1930</i>				
Reported		<i>MAY 28 1930</i>				
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Emily B. Sommerville</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>885.662</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME		EMILY M SOMMERVILLE											
Certificate No.		810226											
Fees		810226											
ACT OF		SEPTEMBER 8 16											
GROUP.		1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

To Dist. 9/28  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sommerville, Emily M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pvt & 9th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 15, 1916	July 5, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1916 JUL 1916 6-679

NAME: *Sommerville Esther B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Marion*

Service: *Pvt & Corp. A. 74th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 24 1919	Sept 9-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1919 6-679



NAME: Emily M. Sommerville				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 810.226			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1902			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
				AUG 5 31 60				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Esther B. Sommerville				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 876501			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	10/1 133.33	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME Sommerville Esther B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 876301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marion

Service

Pt &amp; Corp A 74 Ind Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Sept 4, 1924					
Reported	SEP 11 1924					

Remarks:

Died 9/4 1924 Reimbursement order dated June 12 - 1924  
payable to Charles E. Sommerville  
Collbran,  
Colorado

NAME:

Sommerville Fanny M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

38,1556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Thomas Sommerville

Service:

Priv F. 26. 2d. I. S.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	2	24 Oct - 95	15 Aug 95			
		12 APR 12 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 6 - 1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 6272 Dated 11/17/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ESTHER B SOMMERVILLE

Certificate No.

876301

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	16. 31.										
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Fanny M. Somerville				Certificate No. 38 1556			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20			
				Remarks: DEATH OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 36 ✓		1 4 36		1	
2		2 10 36 ✓		2 4 36		2	
3		3 10 36 ✓		3 4 86		3	
4		4 13 36 ✓		4 4 36		4	
1908. 1		1 12 36 ✓		1 4 36		1	
2		2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2	
3		3 6 36 ✓		3 4 36		3	
4		4 14 36 ✓		4 4 36		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 GROUP 2		1	
2		2 4 ✓		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4		3		3	
4 10 36 ✓		4		4		4	
1 8 36 ✓		1 4 36		1		1	
2 12 36 ✓		2 4 36		2		2	
3 12 36 ✓		3 4 36		3		3	
4 11 36 ✓		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sommerville, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co C 38 Ind vol Inf*

Disability: *Fistula in ano. res. in incapacity for performing any manual labor*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep. #30</i>		<i>2 May 1883</i>	<i>6 July 1903</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 31 1917* Accrued order dated *8/20/15*

payable to widow: *Rachel*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31. 1917.* NCV notified: *15 1917* Check No. *5354833* Dated *Nov 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *301* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Sommerville, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. E. 3. 1000 bay.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>2 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>11 Aug 1891</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE. 16</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>	<i>ISS. 50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>36</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 6 1929* *622 Locust Ave.*

payable to widow: *Eda M. Somerville* *Clarksburg*

Home: *West Va.*

Former Roll No. *39560* Difference in name no bar

6-681



NAME: <u>Jacob Sommerville</u>										Certificate No. <u>90439.</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$30=</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		226	1911.	1		21 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		<del>GROUP 2</del>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		17 90		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		16 90		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		15 90		4		4 90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		22 90		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		12 90		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		13 90		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1		13 90	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		10 90		3		4		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1		15 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 90		2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3		13 90		3		4 90		3		7/13 88 <sup>00</sup>		3				3		3-7 88 <sup>00</sup>				
	4		15 90		4		90		4		4		4				4		4 1903				

NAME: <u>James W. Somerville</u>					<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Act of June 2, 1940</u>					Certificate No. <u>194336</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>			Rate: <u>#6 35</u>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2			2	12		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	8		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	6		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	
	1			1	6		1	4 48		1	4 105		1	
1908.	2	10	1912.	2	11	1916.	2	4 48	1920.	2	4 105	1924.	2	
	3	15		3	10		3	4 48		3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>		3	
	4	10		4	JAN 21 36 <sup>35</sup>		4	4 48		4	4 150		4	
	1	11		1	4		1	4 48		1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 48	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	21		3	4		3	4 48		3	4 150		3	
	4	14		4	4 48		4	4 48		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	48		1	48		1	<del>4 150</del>		1	
1910.	2	22	1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2	4 48	1922.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926.	2	
	3	9		3	4 48		3	4 101 <sup>20</sup>		3			3	
	4	12		4	4 48		4	4 105		4			4	

NAME: **SOMMERVILLE, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **966381** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. A. 6<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	FEB 25 1907	JUN 25 1907				
<i>Inc.</i>	20	DEC 2 1907	APR 17 1908				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1916.* Bureau notified **JAN 18 1917** *3-888.*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 16, 1916. Accrued order dated APR. 27 1917 payable to widow Elizabeth J. Auburn - W. Va.*

**MAY 3 1917** ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. **39694** Act of June 27, 1900. Home:

6-691

NAME: *now known as* **Cottrell, Margaret** *Margaret Somerville.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Ward*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Massed., 3<sup>rd</sup> W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Apr. 3 1865</i>	<b>MAY 6 1912</b>			
		<i>Ending Mar. 4 1866, date of remarriage.</i>				

*See paid see other side.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *88 52*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: JOHN SOMMERVILLE				Certificate No. 966381			
Date: June '07 at 12 Act 16/27/90				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7/19 9 90		2 8	4 90	2		2	
3 9 45		3 8	4 90	3		3	
4 9 45		4 8	4 90	4		4	
4/7/9 45 90		1 7	4 90	1		1	
1908. 2 9 60		1912. 2 7	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 9		3 OCT 23 60 84	4 90	3		3	
4 10		4 4	4 90	4		4	
1 11		1 4	DEAD	1		1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4	5/21 13-	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 9		3 4	GROUP 3	3		3	
4 9		4 4 90		4		4	
1 9		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4 90		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 8		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8		4 4 90		4		4	

NAME: Margaret Cottrill <sup>now known as</sup> Margaret Somerville						Certificate No. M41757																	
Last paid to:  Rate: 8				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3

*Paid in full 88<sup>53</sup> May 13-1912  
H. N. Edgerly 5/13/12*



NAME: <b>SOMMERVILLE, MARION</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>613587</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b> <b>Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. &amp; Corpl. A, 74" Ind. Vol. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Sept. 1908</del>	<del>30 Sept. 1908</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 1 0, 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>		<b>MAY 22 1913</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Feb 26, 1919</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 21 1919 D-3</b>					
Remarks: <b>103 Main St. Grand Junction Colo</b> <b>Jan 26 19</b> <b>Esther B. Rommerville</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>				Home: <b>SEP 17 1919</b>			

NAME: <b>Sommerville, Marion</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>613587</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. A 74 Ind. V.I.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>10</b>	<b>Sept. 13, 1905</b>	<b>Oct. 14, 1905</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>Wounded in action under Act of Feb. 8, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>110586</b>				Home:			



NAME		Sommerville, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		579845		Act May 23, 1920	
Name of Soldier		James		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. D. 13" Ind.		6-6574	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec 27-1928			
Reported		JAN 23 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Sommerville, Mary		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		579845		ARMY WIDOW.		47858	
Name of Soldier:		James		Law:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pt. D. 13" Ind.					
71		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19	apl 08	2.3	Sept 04		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 42740							



MARY SOMMERVILLE

579845

### Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

**GROUP 2**

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

**MAY**

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**NAME:**

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No. 20

**Last paid to :**

~~Rating~~ ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	736	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	636		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3	736		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	736		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	736	1916.	1	4 38	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	736		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	736		3	4 38		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	736		4	4 38		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	736	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	636		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	636		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	736		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID																	
4 TO 1922																	

NAME: *Sommerville, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719 791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Obed W. Sommerville*

Service: *Pvt. B, 10<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 1 1911	MAR 29 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Sommerville, Obed W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. B 10<sup>th</sup> Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Mar. 20, 1891	Aug. 15, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1911** **3-1081 etc.** *3-798-3-11*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 29 1911*  
*payable to widow Mary E. Sommerville*  
*1308. 29<sup>th</sup> St. N.W.*  
*Washington D.C.*

Former Roll No. *40141* Home:



NAME: <i>Mary E. Sommerville</i>					Certificate No. <i>719 791</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>4/5/11 20</i>		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90
2		2 <i>6 30</i>		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 <i>8 30</i>		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	
4		4 <i>5</i>		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30
1908. 1		1 <i>5</i>		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2		2 <i>5</i>		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 <i>4</i>		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30
4		4 <i>4</i>		4 6 <i>58.93</i>		4 4	90	4 4	30
1909. 1		1 <i>4</i>		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4	
2		2 <i>4</i>		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4	
3		3 <i>4</i>		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4	
1910. 1		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 4		1 4	90	1 4	
2		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	
3		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 4	75	3 4		3 4	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 4	75	4 4		4 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Obad W. Sommerville</i>					Certificate No. <i>645289</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>DEAD.</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>Obad W. Mary E. 33</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>Group 3</i>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	
2 <b>11 36 GHI</b>		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>14 36 GHI</b>		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>11 36 GHI</b>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <b>12 36 GHI</b>		1		1		1		1	
2 <b>11 GHI</b>		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>18 GHI</b>		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>11 GHI</b>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <b>11 36 GHI</b>		1		1		1		1	
2 <b>10 36 GHI</b>		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>10 36 GHI</b>		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>9 36 GHI</b>		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Sommerville, S Jasper* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1119453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corpl. 152. Ind. V.S.* **DEAD**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-18-1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>		<i>1550</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>19 22 Sept 1913</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>22 " " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1916* *1533036* *5/4/16. Canceled.*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/23/16*  
 Died *4/27 1916*  
 payable to widow *Sarah E*  
 Former Roll No. *6520. JUN 27 1890* Home: *9/29*

6-681

NAME: *Sommerville Rachel J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *851183* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob*  
 Service: *Priv. C 38th. Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 25 Nov 9-1917</i>	<i>Aug 20-1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *G. J. Langley \$10.00 9/18/18*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1921*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: J. Jasper Sommerville ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1119453

Last paid to: 1-12-19 Rate: 12.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1	10			1				1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	10/9 53.20			4				4		
	1	13			1	28 1/10			1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	23			4	INC 51/40			4				4				4		
	1	15			1	4 57			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4 57			3				3				3	3-888	
	4				4	4 57			4	INC.			4				4	26/10	

NAME: Rachel J. Sommerville Certificate No. 851183

Last paid to: 2-30 Rate: 22.30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	GROUP 2		1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	2 9/13 22083			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: **SOMMERVILLE, SAMUEL L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **911818** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. ~~1st~~ Co. F. 7 W. Va. V. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>April 5 1908</del>	May 2 1908		35	JUN 1 0 1913	
REISSUE	16	JUN 4 1912	MAR 29 1913				
	20	Mch 30, 1916					
Fees:	24	Mch 30 1921					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30, 1919, 3-1081* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1920**

Remarks: *Dec 30, 1919 accrued order dated MAR 31 1920*  
*No widow Emily B. Somerville* *Elizabeth*  
*W Va*

Former Roll No. **41036** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: **APR 8 1920** ORIGINAL 6-081

NAME: **Sommerville Sarah G.** (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **814212** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 152 Ind. Inf*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 13-1916	Sept 23-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	none					
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 5 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9129*



NAME: <b>SAMUEL L. SOMMERVILLE</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>911818</b>							
Last paid to: <b>MAR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>20.35</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2	11	32		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3	4	48		3	4	102		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <b>Sarah C. Sommerville</b>				Certificate No. <b>814212</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		



NAME: *Sommerville, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup>  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *180288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. D. 7<sup>th</sup> Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1516 Mch 1908</del>	<del>23 Mch 1908</del>			<del>193 June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<del>225 16 Oct 1912</del>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>37 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				<i>4 150</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3118</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sommerville William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup>  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *934522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. B. 9<sup>th</sup> Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 5, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow Emily M. Sommerville</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>396 North Lake Ave. Pasadena Cal.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/4/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1318224 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2734 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>396 North Lake Ave. Pasadena Cal.</i>			

JUL 1 1916

6-681



NAME: *William A. Sommerville* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 180288  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$27.50 32.50* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907 OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	16			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	14				3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	14				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	43.93		2					2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	12			3	23				3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	14				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	44.42		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150				
	2	13			2	24				2	4	67.50		2	4	150				
	3	13			3	4				3	4	67.50		3						
	4	18			4	4	67.50			4	4	67.50		4	4	150				
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	67.50		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	12			2	4	67.50			2	4	67.50		2	4	150				
	3	18			3	4	67.50			3	4	84.60		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	67.50			4	4	96		4						

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *William A. Sommerville* Certificate No. *934522*  
 Last paid to: *10/4/07-6* Rate: *12 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	41.60		4	10			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	11	39-		1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13			3	6				3	4		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	11			4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	7	44.33		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	75			2			2				2		
	3	13			3	4				3			3				3		
	4	11			4	4				4			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75			2			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75			3			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75			4			4				4		

GROUP 1  
 4/28



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2123

END

